

NOAA Chemical Sciences Laboratory

2015 – present Peer-Reviewed Publications

sorted by year of publication, then alphabetical by first author; updated 2 April 2024

2024

- Bradley, A., B. Croes, C. Harkins, B. McDonald, and J. de Gouw, Air pollution inequality in the Denver metroplex and its relationship to historical redlining, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.3c03230, 2024.
- Carroll, B.J., W.A. Brewer, E. Strobach, N. Lareau, S.S. Brown, M.M. Valero, A. Kochanski, C.B. Clements, R. Kahn, K.T. Junghenn Noyes, A. Makowiecki, M.W. Holloway, M. Zucker, K. Clough, J. Drucker, K. Zuraski, J. Peischl, B. McCarty, R. Marchbanks, S. Sandberg, S. Baidar, Y.L. Pichugina, R.M. Banta, A. Klofas, B. Winters, and T. Salas, Measuring coupled fire-atmosphere dynamics: The California Fire Dynamics Experiment (CalFiDE), *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-23-0012.1, 2024.
- Decker, Z.C.J., G.A. Novak, K.C. Aikin, P.R. Veres, J.A. Neuman, I. Bourgeois, T.P. Bui, P. Campuzano-Jost, M.M. Coggon, D.A. Day, J.P. DiGangi, G. Diskin, M. Dollner, A. Franchin, C.D. Fredrickson, K.D. Froyd, G.I. Gkatzelis, H. Guo, S.R. Hall, H. Halliday, K. Hayden, C.D. Holmes, J.L. Jimenez, A. Kupc, J. Lindaas, A.M. Middlebrook, R.H. Moore, B. Nault, J.B. Nowak, D. Pagonis, B.B. Palm, J. Peischl, F. Piel, P. Rickley, M.A. Robinson, A.W. Rollins, T.B. Ryerson, G.P. Schill, K. Sekimoto, C.R. Thompson, K. Thornhill, J.A. Thornton, K. Ullmann, C. Warneke, R.A. Washenfelder, B. Weinzierl, E.B. Wiggins, C. Williamson, E.L. Winstead, A. Wisthaler, C.C. Womack, and S.S. Brown, Airborne observations constrain heterogeneous nitrogen and halogen chemistry on tropospheric and stratospheric biomass burning aerosol, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2023GL107273, 2024.
- Elsbury, D., A.H. Butler, Y. Peings, and G. Magnusdottir, Sensitivity of easterly QBO's boreal winter teleconnections and surface impacts to SSWs, *Journal of Climate*, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-23-0395.1, 2024.
- Feingold, G., V.P. Ghatge, L.M. Russell, P. Blossey, W. Cantrell, M.W. Christensen, M.S. Diamond, A. Gettelman, F. Glassmeier, E. Gryspeerd, J. Haywood, F. Hoffmann, C. Kaul, M. Lebsock, A.C. McComiskey, D.T. McCoy, Y. Ming, J. Muelmenstaedt, A. Possner, P. Prabhakaran, P.K. Quinn, K.S. Schmidt, R.A. Shaw, C.E. Singer, A. Sorooshian, V. Toll, J.S. Wan, R. Wood, F. Yang, J. Zhang, and X. Zheng, Physical science research needed to evaluate the viability and risks of marine cloud brightening, *Science Advances*, doi:10.1126/sciadv.adi8594, 2024.
- He, J., C. Harkins, K. O'Dell, M. Li, C. Francoeur, K.C. Aikin, S. Anenberg, B. Baker, S.S. Brown, M.M. Coggon, G.J. Frost, J.B. Gilman, S. Kongdragunta, A. Lamplugh, C. Lyu, Z. Moon, B. Pierce, R.H. Schwantes, C.E. Stockwell, C. Warneke, K. Yang, C.R. Nowlan, G. González Abad, and B. McDonald, COVID-19 perturbation on US air quality and human health impact assessment, *PNAS Nexus*, doi:10.1093/pnasnexus/pgad483, 2024.
- Hsu, C.-H., D.K. Henze, A.P. Mizzi, G.G. Abad, J. He, C. Harkins, A.R. Naeger, C. Lyu, X. Liu, C.C. Miller, B.R. Pierce, M.S. Johnson, and B.C. McDonald, An observing system simulation experiment analysis of how well geostationary satellite trace-gas observations constrain NO_x emissions in the US, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2023JD039323, 2024.
- Jensen, E.J., B. Kärcher, S. Woods, M. Krämer, and R. Ueyama, The impact of gravity waves on the evolution of tropical anvil cirrus microphysical properties, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2023JD039887, 2024.
- Karion, A., P. Shepson, T. Butcher, R. Commane, J. Fernandez, T. Ferrara, K. Hajny, R.B. Jackson, B. Lamb, I. Lopez-Coto, Z. Magavi, B. McDonald, Z. Merrin, S.M. Miller, K. Mueller, L. Murray, J. Pitt, R. Trieste, R. Trojanowski, and J. von Fischer, Workshop on quantifying methane emissions across natural gas infrastructure in urban environments, NIST Special Publication, (2024).

- Lindsey, D.T., A.K. Heidinger, P.C. Sullivan, J. McCorkel, T.J. Schmit, M. Tomlinson, R. Vandermeulen, G.J. Frost, S. Kondragunta, and S. Rudlosky, GeoXO: NOAA's Future Geostationary Satellite System, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-23-0048.1, 2024.
- Pan, L., P.S. Bhattacharjee, L. Zhang, R. Montuoro, B. Baker, J. McQueen, G.A. Grell, S.A. McKeen, S. Kondragunta, X. Zhang, G.J. Frost, F. Yang, and I. Stajner, Analysis of GEFS-Aerosols annual budget to better understand the aerosol predictions simulated in the model, *Geoscientific Model Development*, doi:10.5194/gmd-17-431-2024, 2024.
- Pan, L.L., E.L. Atlas, S.B. Honomichl, W.P. Smith, D.E. Kinnison, S. Solomon, M.L. Santee, A. Saiz-Lopez, J.C. Laube, B. Wang, R. Ueyama, J.F. Bresch, R.S. Hornbrook, E.C. Apel, A.J. Hills, V. Treadaway, K. Smith, S. Schauffler, S. Donnelly, R. Hendershot, R. Lueb, T. Campos, S. Viciani, F. D'Amato, G. Bianchini, M. Barucci, J.R. Podolske, L.T. Iraci, C. Gurganus, T.P. Bui, J.M. Dean-Day, L. Millán, J.-M. Ryoo, B. Barletta, J.-H. Koo, J. Kim, Q. Liang, W.J. Randel, T. Thornberry, and P.A. Newman, East Asian summer monsoon delivers large abundances of very-short-lived organic chlorine substances to lower stratosphere, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.2318716121, 2024.
- Pichugina, Y.L., R.M. Banta, E.J. Strobach, B.J. Carroll, W.A. Brewer, D.D. Turner, V. Wulfmeyer, E. James, T.R. Lee, S. Baidar, J.B. Olson, R.K. Newsom, H.-S. Bauer, and R. Rai, Case study of a bore wind-ramp event from lidar measurements and HRRR simulations over ARM Southern Great Plains, *Journal of Renewable and Sustainable Energy*, doi:10.1063/5.0161905, 2024.
- Plant, G., E.A. Kort, A.M. Gorchov Negron, Y. Chen, G. Fordice, C. Harkins, and M. Smith, In situ sampling of NO_x emissions from United States natural gas flares reveals heavy-tail emission characteristic, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.3c08095, 2024.
- Prabhakaran, P., F. Hoffmann, and G. Feingold, Effects of intermittent aerosol forcing on the stratocumulus-to-cumulus transition, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-24-1919-2024, 2024.
- Roberts, J.M., S. Wang, P.R. Veres, J.A. Neuman, M.A. Robinson, I. Bourgeois, J. Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, C.R. Thompson, H.M. Allen, J.D. Crouse, P.O. Wennberg, S.R. Hall, K. Ullmann, S. Meinardi, I.J. Simpson, and D.R. Blake, Observations of cyanogen bromide (BrCN) in the global troposphere and their relation to O₃ destruction, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-24-3421-2024, 2024.
- Schwarz, J.P., R.S. Gao, T.D. Thornberry, A. Rollins, K.H. Rosenlof, R.W. Portmann, T.P. Bui, and E.A. Ray, Considering intentional dehydration of the stratosphere, *Science Advances*, doi:10.1126/sciadv.adk0593, 2024.
- Urraca, R., G. Janssens-Maenhout, N. Álamos, L. Berna-Peña, M. Crippa, S. Darras, S. Dellaert, H. Denier van der Gon, M. Dowell, N. Gobron, C. Granier, G. Grassi, M. Guevara, D. Guizzardi, K. Gurney, N. Huneus, S. Keita, J. Kuenen, A. Lopez-Noreña, E. Puliafito, G. Roest, S. Rossi, A. Soulie, and A. Visschedijk, CoCO₂-MOSAIC 1.0: a global mosaic of regional, gridded, fossil and biofuel CO₂ emission inventories, *Earth System Science Data*, doi:10.5194/essd-16-501-2024, 2024.
- Wells, A.F., M. Henry, E.M. Bednarz, D.G. MacMartin, A. Jones, M. Dalvi, and J.M. Haywood, Identifying climate impacts from different stratospheric aerosol injection strategies in UKESM1, *Earth's Future*, doi:10.1029/2023EF004358, 2024.
- Wulfmeyer, V., C. Senff, F. Späth, A. Behrendt, D. Lange, R.M. Banta, W.A. Brewer, A. Wieser, and D.D. Turner, Profiling the molecular destruction rates of temperature and humidity as well as the turbulent kinetic energy dissipation in the convective boundary layer, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-17-1175-2024, 2024.
- Zhang, J., D. Kinnison, Y. Zhu, X. Wang, S. Tilmes, K. Dube, and W. Randel, Chemistry contribution to stratospheric ozone depletion after the unprecedented water rich Hunga Tonga eruption, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2023GL105762, 2024.

- Angelaki, M.E., M.N. Romanias, J.B. Burkholder, and V.C. Papadimitriou, Rate coefficients for the gas-phase OH + furan (C₄H₄O) reaction between 273 and 353 K, *International Journal of Chemical Kinetics*, doi:10.1002/kin.21697, 2023.
- Asher, E., M. Todt, K. Rosenlof, T. Thornberry, R. Gao, G. Taha, P. Walter, S. Alvarez, J. Flynn, S. Davis, S. Evan, J. Brioude, J.-M. Metzger, D.F. Hurst, E. Hall, and K. Xiong, Unexpected rapid aerosol formation in the Hunga Tonga plume, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.2219547120, 2023.
- Assaf, E., Z. Finewax, P. Marshall, P.R. Veres, J.A. Neuman, and J.B. Burkholder, Measurement of the Intramolecular Hydrogen-Shift Rate Coefficient for the CH₃SCH₂OO Radical Between 314 and 433 K, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, doi:10.1021/acs.jpca.2c09095, 2023.
- Attoui, M., L.J. Perez-Lorenzo, C.A. Brock, and J.F. de la Mora, High resolution characterization of a sheathed axisymmetric variable supersaturation condensation particle sizer, *Journal of Aerosol Science*, doi:10.1016/j.jaerosci.2022.106112, 2023.
- Baidar, S., T.J. Wagner, D.D. Turner, and A. Brewer, Using optimal estimation to retrieve winds from velocity-azimuth display (VAD) scans by a Doppler lidar, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-16-3715-2023, 2023.
- Banta, R.M., Y.L. Pichugina, W.A. Brewer, K.A. Balmes, B. Adler, J. Sedlar, L.S. Darby, D.D. Turner, J.S. Kenyon, E.J. Strobach, B.J. Carroll, J. Sharp, M.T. Stoelinga, J. Cline, and H.J.S. Fernando, Measurements and model improvement: Insight into NWP model error using Doppler lidar and other WFIP2 measurement systems, *Monthly Weather Review*, doi:10.1175/MWR-D-23-0069.1, 2023.
- Baublitz, C.B., A.M. Fiore, S.M. Ludwig, J.M. Nicely, G.M. Wolfe, L.T. Murray, R. Commane, M.J. Prather, D.C. Anderson, G. Correa, B.N. Duncan, M. Follette-Cook, D.M. Westervelt, I. Bourgeois, W.H. Brune, T.P. Bui, B.C. Daube, J.P. DiGangi, G.S. Diskin, S.R. Hall, K. McKain, D.O. Miller, J. Peischl, A.B. Thames, C.R. Thompson, K. Ullmann, and S.C. Wofsy, An observation-based, reduced-form model for oxidation in the remote marine troposphere, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.2209735120, 2023.
- Becker, J.S., M.N. DeLang, K.-L. Chang, M.L. Serre, O.R. Cooper, H. Wang, M.G. Schultz, S. Schröder, X. Lu, L. Zhang, M. Deushi, B. Josse, C.A. Keller, J.-F. Lamarque, M. Lin, J. Liu, V. Marécal, S.A. Strode, K. Sudo, S. Tilmes, L. Zhang, M. Brauer, and J.J. West, Using regionalized air quality model performance and Bayesian maximum entropy data fusion to map global surface ozone concentration, *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene*, doi:10.1525/elementa.2022.00025, 2023.
- Bednarz, E.M., A.H. Butler, D. Vioni, Y. Zhang, B. Kravitz, and D.G. MacMartin, Injection strategy - a driver of atmospheric circulation and ozone response to stratospheric aerosol geoengineering, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-23-13665-2023, 2023.
- Bednarz, E.M., D. Vioni, A.H. Butler, B. Kravitz, D.G. MacMartin, and S. Tilmes, Potential non-linearities in the high latitude circulation and ozone response to stratospheric aerosol injection, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2023GL104726, 2023.
- Bogenschutz, P.A., H.H. Lee, Q. Tang, and T. Yamaguchi, Combining regional mesh refinement with vertically enhanced physics to target marine stratocumulus biases as demonstrated in the Energy Exascale Earth System Model version 1, *Geoscientific Model Development*, doi:10.5194/gmd-16-335-2023, 2023.
- Borbon, A., P. Dominutti, A. Panopoulou, V. Gros, S. Sauvage, M. Farhat, C. Afif, N. Elguindi, A. Fornaro, C. Granier, J.R. Hopkins, E. Liakakou, T. Nogueira, T. Corrêa dos Santos, T. Salameh, A. Armangaud, D. Piga, and O. Perrussel, Ubiquity of anthropogenic terpenoids in cities worldwide: Emission ratios, emission quantification and implications for urban atmospheric chemistry, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2022JD037566, 2023.
- Brasseur, G.P., M. Barth, J. Kazil, E.G. Patton, and Y. Wang, Segregation of fast-reactive species in atmospheric turbulent flow, *Atmosphere*, doi:10.3390/atmos14071136, 2023.
- Burkholder, J.B., and J.J. Orlando, Advances in Atmospheric Chemical and Physical Processes, *Journal of*

- Physical Chemistry*, doi:10.1021/acs.jpca.2c08865, 2023.
- Butler, A.H., A.Y. Karpechko, and C.I. Garfinkel, Amplified decadal variability of extratropical surface temperatures by stratosphere-troposphere coupling, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2023GL104607, 2023.
- Carlsson, P.T.M., L. Vereecken, A. Novelli, F. Bernard, S.S. Brown, B. Brownwood, C. Cho, J.N. Crowley, P. Dewald, P.M. Edwards, N. Friedrich, J.L. Fry, M. Hallquist, L. Hantschke, T. Hohaus, S. Kang, J. Liebmann, A.W. Mayhew, T. Mentel, D. Reimer, F. Rohrer, J. Shenolikar, R. Tillmann, E. Tsiligiannis, R. Wu, A. Wahner, A. Kiendler-Scharr, and H. Fuchs, Comparison of isoprene chemical mechanisms under atmospheric night-time conditions in chamber experiments: Evidence of hydroperoxy aldehydes and epoxy products from NO₃ oxidation, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-23-3147-2023, 2023.
- Chakrabarty, R.K., N.J. Shetty, A.S. Thind, P. Beeler, B.J. Sumlin, C. Zhang, P. Liu, J.C. Idrobo, K. Adachi, N.L. Wagner, J.P. Schwarz, A. Ahern, A.J. Sedlacek, A. Lambe, C. Daube, M. Lyu, C. Liu, S. Herndon, T.B. Onasch, and R. Mishra, Shortwave absorption by wildfire smoke dominated by dark brown carbon, *Nature Geoscience*, doi:10.1038/s41561-023-01237-9, 2023.
- Chang, K.-L., O.R. Cooper, G. Rodriguez, L.T. Iraci, E.L. Yates, M.S. Johnson, A. Gaudel, D.A. Jaffe, N. Bernays, H. Clark, P. Effertz, T. Leblanc, I. Petropavlovskikh, B. Sauvage, and D.W. Tarasick, Diverging ozone trends above western North America: Boundary layer decreases vs. free tropospheric increases, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2022JD038090, 2023.
- Chattopadhyay, A., V.C. Papadimitriou, and J.B. Burkholder, OH reaction rate coefficients, infrared spectra, and climate metrics for (E)- and (Z)- 2-perfluoroheptene (2-C7F14) and 3-perfluoroheptene (3-C7F14), *International Journal of Chemical Kinetics*, doi:10.1002/kin.21643, 2023.
- Chen, H., K.S. Schmidt, S.T. Massie, V. Nataraja, M.S. Norgren, J.J. Gristey, G. Feingold, R.E. Holz, and H. Iwabuchi, The Education and Research 3D Radiative Transfer Toolbox (EaR3T) - Towards the mitigation of 3D bias in airborne and spaceborne passive imagery cloud retrievals, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-16-1971-2023, 2023.
- Clifton, O.E., E.G. Patton, M. Barth, J. Orlando, S. Wang, and C. Baublitz, The influence of organized turbulence on OH reactivity inside a deciduous forest, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2022GL102548, 2023.
- Cooper, O.R., J.R. Ziemke, and K.-L. Chang, Tropospheric ozone [in “State of the Climate in 2022”], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/2023BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2023.
- Cuchiara, G.C., A. Fried, M.C. Barth, M.M. Bela, C.R. Homeyer, J. Walega, P. Weibring, D. Richter, S. Woods, A. Beyersdorf, T.V. Bui, and J. Dean-Day, Effect of marine and land convection on wet scavenging of ozone precursors observed during a SEAC4RS case study, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2022JD037107, 2023.
- Davis, S.M., N. Davis, R.W. Portmann, E. Ray, and K. Rosenlof, The role of tropical upwelling in explaining discrepancies between recent modeled and observed lower stratospheric ozone trends, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-23-3347-2023, 2023.
- Davis, S.M., W. Randel, J. Augustine, B. Franz, N. Kramarova, T. LeBlanc, J.-P. Vernier, X. Wang, and M. Weber, Sidebar 2.2: Hunga Tonga–Hunga Ha’apai eruption [in “State of the Climate in 2022”], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/2023BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2023.
- Davis, S.M., K.H. Rosenlof, D.F. Hurst, and H. Vömel, Stratospheric water vapor [in “State of the Climate in 2022”], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/2023BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2023.
- DeMarsh, K., H. Wang, Y. Gao, Z. Moo, P. Hao, S. Jing, S. Lou, C. Huang, S. Guo, S. Lu, L. Zeng, A. Elias, S. Wang, and X. Zhang, Isoprene peroxy chemistry operates competitively in areas of East China, *Applied Geochemistry*, doi:10.1016/j.apgeochem.2023.105778, 2023.
- Dix, B., M. Li, E. Roosenbrand, C. Francoeur, S.S. Brown, J.B. Gilman, T.F. Hanisco, F. Keutsch, A. Koss, B.M.

- Lerner, J. Peischl, J.M. Roberts, T.B. Ryerson, J.M. St. Clair, P.R. Veres, C. Warneke, R.J. Wild, G.M. Wolfe, B. Yuan, J.P. Veefkind, P.F. Levelt, B.C. McDonald, and J. de Gouw, Sources of formaldehyde in U.S. oil and gas production regions, *ACS Earth and Space Chemistry*, doi:10.1021/acsearthspacechem.3c00203, 2023.
- Doumbia, T., C. Lioussé, M.-R. Ouafou-Leumbe, S.A. Ndiaye, E. Gardrat, C. Galy-Lacaux, C. Zouiten, V. Yoboué, and C. Granier, Source apportionment of ambient particulate matter (PM) in two western African urban sites (Dakar in Senegal and Bamako in Mali), *Atmosphere*, doi:10.3390/atmos14040684, 2023.
- Elsbury, D., A.H. Butler, J.R. Albers, M.L. Breeden, and A.O. Langford, The response of the North Pacific jet and stratosphere-to-troposphere transport of ozone over western North America to RCP8.5 climate forcing, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-23-5101-2023, 2023.
- Evan, S., J. Brioude, K.H. Rosenlof, R.-S. Gao, R.W. Portmann, Y. Zhu, R. Volkamer, C.F. Lee, J.-M. Metzger, K. Lamy, P. Walter, S.L. Alvarez, J.H. Flynn, E. Asher, M. Todt, S.M. Davis, T. Thornberry, H. Vömel, F.G. Wienhold, R.M. Stauffer, L. Millán, M.L. Santee, L. Froidevaux, and W.G. Read, Rapid ozone depletion after humidification of the stratosphere by the Hunga Tonga Eruption, *Science*, doi:10.1126/science.adg2551, 2023.
- Feingold, G., and I. Koren, 13: Top-down approaches to the study of cloud systems, in *Fast Processes in Large-Scale Atmospheric Models: Progress, Challenges, and Opportunities*, edited by Y. Liu and P. Kollias, American Geophysical Union, (2023).
- Gaubert, B., B.B. Stephens, D.F. Baker, S. Basu, M. Bertolacci, K.W. Bowman, R. Buchholz, A. Chatterjee, F. Chevallier, R. Commane, N. Cressie, F. Deng, N. Jacobs, M.S. Johnson, S.S. Maksyutov, K. McKain, J. Liu, Z. Liu, E. Morgan, C. O'Dell, S. Philip, E. Ray, D. Schimel, A. Schuh, T.E. Taylor, B. Weir, D. van Wees, S.C. Wofsy, A. Zammit-Mangion, and N. Zeng, Neutral tropical African CO₂ exchange estimated from aircraft and satellite observations, *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, doi:10.1029/2023GB007804, 2023.
- Goddard, P.B., B. Kravitz, D.G. MacMartin, D. Visioni, E.M. Bednarz, and W.R. Lee, Stratospheric aerosol injection can reduce risks to Antarctic ice loss depending on injection location and amount, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2023JD039434, 2023.
- Goetz, J.D., L.K. Kalnajs, T. Deshler, S. Davis, M. Bramberger, and M.J. Alexander, A fiber optic distributed temperature sensor for continuous in situ profiling 2 km beneath constant-altitude scientific balloons, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-16-791-2023, 2023.
- Granier, C., C. Lioussé, B. McDonald, P. Middleton, A. Soulie, S. Darras, M. Crippa, S. Dellaert, H. Denier van der Gon, T. Doumbia, M. Guevara, D. Guizzardi, C. Heyes, R. Hoesly, J.-P. Jalkanen, S. Keita, Z. Klimont, J. Kuenen, J.-I. Kurokawa, M. Muntean, M. Osses, K. Sindelarova, and S. Smith, Anthropogenic emissions inventories of air pollutants, in *Handbook of Air Quality and Climate Change*, edited by H. Akimoto and H. Tanimoto, p. 1190, Springer, Singapore, (2023).
- Gristey, J.J., K.S. Schmidt, H. Chen, D.R. Feldman, B.C. Kindel, J. Mauss, M. van den Heever, M.Z. Hakuba, and P. Pilewskie, Angular sampling of a monochromatic, wide-field-of-view camera to augment next-generation Earth radiation budget satellite observations, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-16-3609-2023, 2023.
- Guevara, M., H. Petetin, O. Jorba, H. Denier van der Gon, J. Kuenen, I. Super, C. Granier, T. Doumbia, P. Ciais, Z. Liu, R.D. Lamboll, S. Schindlbacher, B. Matthews, and C. Pérez Garcia-Pando, Towards near-real time air pollutant and greenhouse gas emissions: Lessons learned from multiple estimates during the COVID-19 pandemic, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-23-8081-2023, 2023.
- Guo, H., C.M. Flynn, M.J. Prather, S.A. Strode, S.D. Steenrod, L. Emmons, F. Lacey, J.-F. Lamarque, A.M. Fiore, G. Correa, L.T. Murray, G. Wolfe, M. Kim, J. Crouse, G. Diskin, J. DiGangi, B.C. Daube, R. Commane, K. McKain, J. Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, C. Thompson, T.F. Hanisco, D. Blake, N.J. Blake, E.C. Apel, R.S. Hornbrook, J. Elkins, E. Hints, F. Moore, and S. Wofsy, Heterogeneity and chemical reactivity of the remote troposphere defined by aircraft measurements - corrected, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-23-99-2023, 2023.

- Halfacre, J.W., J. Stewart, S.C. Herndon, J.R. Roscioli, C. Dyroff, T.I. Yacovitch, M. Flynn, S.J. Andrews, S.S. Brown, P.R. Veres, and P.M. Edwards, A novel spectroscopic approach and sampling method for ambient hydrogen chloride detection: HCl-TILDAS, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-16-1407-2023, 2023.
- Henry, M., J. Haywood, A. Jones, M. Dalvi, A. Wells, D. Vioni, E. Bednarz, D.G. MacMartin, W. Lee, and M.R. Tye, Comparison of UKESM1 and CESM2 simulations using the same multi-target stratospheric aerosol injection strategy, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-23-13369-2023, 2023.
- Hill, T.C.J., F. Malfatti, C.S. McCluskey, G.P. Schill, M.V. Santander, K.A. Moore, A.M. Rauker, R.J. Perkins, M. Celussi, E.J.T. Levin, K.J. Suski, G.C. Cornwell, C. Lee, P.D. Negro, S.M. Kreidenweis, K.A. Prather, and P.J. DeMott, Resolving the controls over the production and emission of ice-nucleating particles in sea spray, *Environmental Science: Atmospheres*, doi:10.1039/D2EA00154C, 2023.
- Hoffmann, F., and G. Feingold, A note on aerosol processing by droplet collision-coalescence, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2023GL103716, 2023.
- Hoffmann, F., F. Glassmeier, T. Yamaguchi, and G. Feingold, On the roles of precipitation and entrainment in stratocumulus transitions between mesoscale states, *Journal of Atmospheric Sciences*, doi:10.1175/JAS-D-22-0268.1, 2023.
- Jeong, D., S.M. McNamara, Q. Chen, J. Mirrielees, J. Edebeli, K.D. Kulju, S. Wang, L. Hayani, R.M. Kirpes, N.N. Lata, S. China, J.D. Fuentes, and K.A. Pratt, Quantifying the contributions of aerosol and snow-produced ClNO₂ through observations and 1D modeling, *ACS Earth and Space Chemistry*, doi:10.1021/acsearthspacechem.3c00237, 2023.
- Jin, L., W. Permar, V. Selimovic, D. Ketcherside, R.J. Yokelson, R.S. Hornbrook, E.C. Apel, I.-T. Ku, J.L. Collett, A.P. Sullivan, D.A. Jaffe, J.R. Pierce, A. Fried, M.M. Coggon, G.I. Gkatzelis, C. Warneke, E.V. Fischer, and L. Hu, Constraining emissions of volatile organic compounds from western US wildfires with WE-CAN and FIREX-AQ airborne observations, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-23-5969-2023, 2023.
- Jo, D.S., L.K. Emmons, P. Callaghan, S. Tilmes, J.-H. Woo, Y. Kim, J. Kim, C. Granier, A. Soulié, T. Doumbia, S. Darras, R.R. Buchholz, I.J. Simpson, D.R. Blake, A. Wisthaler, J.R. Schroeder, A. Fried, and Y. Kanaya, Comparison of urban air quality simulations during the KORUS-AQ campaign with regionally refined versus global uniform grids in the multi-scale infrastructure for chemistry and aerosols (MUSICA) version 0, *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, doi:10.1029/2022MS003458, 2023.
- Jo, D.S., S. Tilmes, L.K. Emmons, S. Wang, and F. Vitt, A new simplified parameterization of secondary organic aerosol in the Community Earth System Model version 2 (CESM2; CAM6.3), *Geoscientific Model Development*, doi:10.5194/gmd-16-3893-2023, 2023.
- Johnson, R.H., S.P. de Zoete, P.E. Ciesielski, and W.A. Brewer, The atmospheric boundary layer and the initiation of the MJO, *Journal of Climate*, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-23-0210.1, 2023.
- Kahn, R.A., E. Andrews, C.A. Brock, M. Chin, G. Feingold, A. Gettelman, R.C. Levy, D.M. Murphy, A. Nenes, J.R. Pierce, T. Popp, J. Redemann, A.M. Sayer, A.d. Silva, L. Sogacheva, and P. Stier, Reducing aerosol forcing uncertainty by combining models with satellite and within-the-atmosphere observations: A three-way street, *Reviews of Geophysics*, doi:10.1029/2022RG000796, 2023.
- Kang, Y.-H., K. Son, B.-U. Kim, Y. Chang, H.C. Kim, J.P. Schwarz, and S. Kim, Adjusting elemental carbon emissions in Northeast Asia using observed surface concentrations of downwind area and simulated contributions, *Environment International*, doi:10.1016/j.envint.2023.108069, 2023.
- Katich, J.M., E.C. Apel, I. Bourgeois, C. Brock, T.P. Bui, P. Campuzano-Jost, R. Commane, B. Daube, M. Dollner, M. Fromm, K.D. Froyd, A.J. Hills, R.S. Hornbrook, J. Jimenez, A. Kupc, K.D. Lamb, K. McKain, F. Moore, D.M. Murphy, B.A. Nault, J. Peischl, A.E. Perring, D.A. Peterson, E.A. Ray, K.H. Rosenlof, T. Ryerson, G.P. Schill, J.C. Schroder, B. Weinzierl, C. Thompson, C.J. Williamson, S.J. Wofsy, P. Yu, and J.P. Schwarz, Pyrocumulonimbus significantly impact the stratospheric aerosol budget, *Science*, doi:10.1126/science.add3101, 2023.

- Khan, A., J.P. Schwarz, and P. Xian, Black carbon concentrations and modeled smoke deposition fluxes to the bare ice dark zone of the Greenland Ice Sheet, *The Cryosphere*, doi:10.5194/tc-17-2909-2023, 2023.
- Kiefer, M., D.F. Hurst, G.P. Stiller, S. Lossow, H. Vömel, J. Anderson, F. Azam, J.-L. Bertaux, L. Blanot, K. Bramstedt, J.P. Burrows, R. Damadeo, B.M. Dinelli, P. Eriksson, M. García-Comas, J.C. Gille, M. Hervig, Y. Kasai, F. Khosrawi, D. Murtagh, G.E. Nedoluha, S. Noël, P. Raspollini, W.G. Read, K.H. Rosenlof, A. Rozanov, C.E. Sioris, T. Sugita, T. von Clarmann, K.A. Walker, and K. Weigel, The SPARC water vapour assessment II: Biases and drifts of water vapour satellite data records with respect to frost point hygrometer records, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/amt-16-4589-2023, 2023.
- Kopacz, M., V. Breeze, S. Kondragunta, G. Frost, S. Anenberg, L. Bruhwiler, S. Davis, A. da Silva, J. de Gouw, R. Duren, L. Flynn, A. Gaude, M. Geigert, G. Goldman, J. Joiner, B. McDonald, L. Ott, V.-H. Peuch, S.E. Pusede, I. Stajner, C. Seftor, C. Sweeney, L.C. Valin, J. Wang, J. Whetstone, and S. Kallurib, Global atmospheric composition needs from future ultraviolet-visible-near-infrared (UV-Vis-NIR) NOAA satellite instruments, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-22-0266.1, 2023.
- Langford, A.O., C.J. Senff, R.J.A. II, K.C. Aikin, R. Ahmadov, W.M. Angevine, S. Baidar, W.A. Brewer, S.S. Brown, E.P. James, B.J. McCarty, S.P. Sandberg, and M.L. Zucker, Were wildfires responsible for the unusually high surface ozone in Colorado during 2021?, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2022JD037700, 2023.
- Larson, E.J.L., K.H. Rosenlof, and R.S. Gao, Increasing Antarctic ice mass to help offset sea level rise, *Atmosphere*, doi:10.3390/atmos14101564, 2023.
- Lawrence, Z.D., D. Elsbury, A.H. Butler, J. Perlwitz, J. Albers, L. Ciasto, and E. Ray, Evaluation of processes related to stratosphere-troposphere coupling in GEFSv12 subseasonal hindcasts, *Monthly Weather Review*, doi:10.1175/MWR-D-22-0283.1, 2023.
- Lee, W.R., D. Visioni, E.M. Bednarz, D.G. MacMartin, B. Kravitz, and S. Tilmes, Quantifying the efficiency of stratospheric aerosol geoengineering at different altitudes, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2023GL104417, 2023.
- LeMone, M.A., K. Ikeda, and W.M. Angevine, Daytime convective boundary-layer evolution on three fair-weather days in CASES-97, *Boundary-Layer Meteorology*, doi:10.1007/s10546-022-00782-x, 2023.
- Loebel Roson, M., M. Abou-Ghanem, E. Kim, S. Wu, D. Long, S.A. Styler, and R. Zhao, Unexpected electrophiles in the atmosphere - anhydride nucleophile reactions and uptake to biomass burning emissions, *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, doi:10.1039/D3CP01751F, 2023.
- Ma, P., J. Quan, Y. Dou, Y. Pan, Z. Liao, Z. Cheng, X. Jia, Q. Wang, J. Zhan, W. Ma, F. Zheng, Y. Wang, Y. Zhang, C. Hua, C. Yan, M. Kulmala, Y. Liu, X. Huang, B. Yuan, S.S. Brown, and Y. Liu, Regime-dependence of nocturnal nitrate formation via N₂O₅ hydrolysis and its implication for mitigating nitrate pollution, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2023GL106183, 2023.
- Martinez-Alonso, S., P. Veefkind, B.K. Dix, B. Gaubert, N. Theys, C. Granier, A. Soulié, S. Darras, H. Eskes, W. Tang, H.M. Worden, J.A. de Gouw, and P.F. Levelt, S-5P/TROPOMI-derived NO_x emissions from copper/cobalt mining and other industrial activities in the Copperbelt (Democratic Republic of Congo and Zambia), *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2023GL104109, 2023.
- McDonald, B.C., J. He, C. Harkins, J. de Gouw, N. Elguindi, R. Duren, J. Gilman, E.A. Kort, C.E. Miller, J. Peischl, G. Pétron, and C. Thompson, A Review of U.S. Oil and Gas Methane and Air Pollutant Emissions, in *EM*, edited, Air and Waste Management Association, (2023).
- Murphy, D.M., M. Abou-Ghanem, D.J. Cziczo, K.D. Froyd, J. Jacquot, M.J. Lawler, C. Maloney, J.M.C. Plane, M.N. Ross, G.P. Schill, and X. Shen, Metals from spacecraft reentry in stratospheric aerosol particles, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.2313374120, 2023.
- Narenpitak, P., J. Kazil, T. Yamaguchi, P. Quinn, and G. Feingold, The sugar-to-flower shallow cumulus transition under the influences of diel cycle and free-tropospheric mineral dust, *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, doi:10.1029/2022MS003228, 2023.
- Nguyen, T.B., K.H. Bates, R.S. Buenconsejo, S.M. Charan, E.E. Cavanna, D.R. Cocker III, D.A. Day, M.P.

- DeVault, N.M. Donahue, Z. Finewax, L.F. Habib, A.V. Handschy, L.H. Ruiz, C.-Y.S. Hou, J.L. Jimenez, T. Joo, A.L. Klodt, W. Kong, C. Le, C.G. Masoud, M.S. Mayernik, N.L. Ng, E.J. Nienhouse, S.A. Nizkorodov, J.J. Orlando, J.J. Post, P.O. Sturm, B.L. Thrasher, G.S. Tyndall, J.H. Seinfeld, S.J. Worley, X. Zhang, and P.J. Ziemann, Overview of ICARUS - a curated, open access, online repository for atmospheric simulation chamber data, *ACS Earth and Space Chemistry*, doi:10.1021/acsearthspacechem.3c00043, 2023.
- Nihill, K.J., M.M. Coggon, C.Y. Lim, A.R. Koss, B. Yuan, J.E. Krechmer, K. Sekimoto, J.L. Jimenez, J. de Gouw, C.D. Cappa, C.L. Heald, C. Warneke, and J.H. Kroll, Evolution of organic carbon in the laboratory oxidation of biomass burning emissions, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-23-7887-2023, 2023.
- Nowack, P., P. Ceppi, S. Davis, G. Chiodo, W. Ball, M.A. Diallo, B. Hassler, Y. Jia, J. Keeble, and M. Joshi, Response of stratospheric water vapour to warming constrained by satellite observations, *Nature Geoscience*, doi:10.1038/s41561-023-01183-6, 2023.
- Pagonis, D., V. Selimovic, P. Campuzano-Jost, H. Guo, D.A. Day, M.K. Schueneman, B.A. Nault, M.M. Coggon, J.P. DiGangi, G.S. Diskin, E.C. Fortner, E.M. Gargulinski, G.I. Gkatzelis, J.W. Hair, S.C. Herndon, C.D. Holmes, J.M. Katich, J.B. Nowak, A.E. Perring, P. Saide, T.J. Shingler, A.J. Soja, L.H. Thapa, C. Warneke, E.B. Wiggins, A. Wisthaler, T.I. Yacovitch, R.J. Yokelson, and J.L. Jimenez, Impact of biomass burning organic aerosol volatility on smoke concentrations downwind of fires, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.3c05017, 2023.
- Peischl, J., K.C. Aikin, B.C. McDonald, C. Harkins, A.M. Middlebrook, A.O. Langford, O.R. Cooper, K.-L. Chang, and S.S. Brown, Quantifying anomalies of air pollutants in 9 U.S. cities during 2020 due to COVID-19 lockdowns and wildfires based on decadal trends, *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene*, doi:10.1525/elementa.2023.00029, 2023.
- Peng, Y., P. Yu, R.W. Portmann, K.H. Rosenlof, J. Zhang, C.-C. Liu, J. Li, and W. Tian, Perturbation of tropical stratospheric ozone through homogeneous and heterogeneous chemistry due to Pinatubo, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2023GL103773, 2023.
- Permar, W., C. Wielgasz, L. Jin, X. Chen, M.M. Coggon, L.A. Garofalo, G.I. Gkatzelis, D. Ketcherside, D.B. Millet, B.B. Palm, Q. Peng, M.A. Robinson, J.A. Thornton, P. Veres, C. Warneke, R.J. Yokelson, E.V. Fischerh, and L. Hu, Assessing formic and acetic acid emissions and chemistry in western U.S. wildfire smoke: Implications for atmospheric modeling, *Environmental Science: Atmospheres*, doi:10.1039/D3EA00098B, 2023.
- Perring, A.E., B. Mediavilla, G.D. Wilbanks, J.H. Churnside, R. Marchbanks, K.D. Lamb, and R.-S. Gao, Airborne bioaerosol observations imply a strong terrestrial source in the summertime Arctic, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2023JD039165, 2023.
- Pfannerstill, E.Y., C. Arata, Q. Zhu, B.C. Schulze, R. Woods, C. Harkins, R.H. Schwantes, B.C. McDonald, J.H. Seinfeld, A. Bucholtz, R.C. Cohen, and A.H. Goldstein, Comparison between spatially resolved airborne flux measurements and emission inventories of volatile organic compounds in Los Angeles, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.3c03162, 2023.
- Pichugina, Y.L., R.M. Banta, W.A. Brewer, D.D. Turner, V.O. Wulfmeyer, E.J. Strobach, S. Baidar, and B.J. Carroll, Doppler lidar measurements of wind variability and LLJ properties in central Oklahoma during the August 2017 Land-Atmosphere Feedback Experiment, *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, doi:10.1175/JAMC-D-22-0128.1, 2023.
- Place, B.K., W.T. Hutzell, K.W. Appel, S. Farrell, L. Valin, B.N. Murphy, K.M. Seltzer, G. Sarwar, C. Allen, I.R. Piletic, E.L. D'Ambro, E. Saunders, H. Simon, A. Torres-Vasquez, J. Pleim, R.H. Schwantes, M.M. Coggon, L. Xu, W.R. Stockwell, and H.O.T. Pye, Sensitivity of northeastern US surface ozone predictions to the representation of atmospheric chemistry in the Community Regional Atmospheric Chemistry Multiphase Mechanism (CRACMMv1.0), *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-23-9173-2023, 2023.
- Polvani, L.M., J. Keeble, A. Banerjee, R. Checa-Garcia, G. Chiodo, H. Reider, and K. Rosenlof, No evidence of worsening Arctic springtime ozone losses over the 21st century, *Nature Communications*,

- doi:10.1038/s41467-023-37134-3, 2023.
- Prabhakaran, P., F. Hoffmann, and G. Feingold, Evaluation of pulse aerosol forcing on marine stratocumulus clouds in the context of marine cloud brightening, *Journal of Atmospheric Sciences*, doi:10.1175/JAS-D-22-0207.1, 2023.
- Price, D.J., A.M. Piasecki, R.U. Shah, K.L. Hayden, J.B. Burkholder, J.M. Roberts, and A.M. Middlebrook, Reactive nitrogen and total organic carbon calibration techniques for the Aerodyne Aerosol Mass Spectrometer, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, doi:10.1080/02786826.2023.2218462, 2023.
- Pye, H.O.T., B.K. Place, B.N. Murphy, K.M. Seltzer, E.L. D'Ambro, C. Allen, I.R. Piletic, S. Farrell, R.H. Schwantes, M.M. Coggon, E. Saunders, L. Xu, G. Sarwar, W.T. Hutzell, K.M. Foley, G. Pouliot, J. Bash, and W.R. Stockwell, Linking gas, particulate, and toxic endpoints to air emissions in the Community Regional Atmospheric Chemistry Multiphase Mechanism (CRACMM), *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-2022-695, 2023.
- Rickly, P.S., M.M. Coggon, K.C. Aikin, R.J. Alvarez II, S. Baidar, J.B. Gilman, G.I. Gkatzelis, C. Harkins, J. He, A. Lamplugh, A.O. Langford, B.C. McDonald, J. Peischl, M.A. Robinson, A.W. Rollins, R.H. Schwantes, C.J. Senff, C. Warneke, and S.S. Brown, Influence of wildfire influence on urban ozone: An observationally constrained box modeling study at a site in the Colorado Front Range, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.2c06157, 2023.
- Rojas, N.Y., S.C. Mangones, M. Osses, C. Granier, I. Laengle, J.V. Alfonso A., and J.A. Mendez, Road transport exhaust emissions in Colombia. 1990–2020 trends and spatial disaggregation, *Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment*, doi:10.1016/j.trd.2023.103780, 2023.
- Sasidharan, S., Y. He, A. Akherati, Q. Li, W. Li, D. Cocker, B.C. McDonald, M.M. Coggon, K.M. Seltzer, H.O.T. Pye, J.R. Pierce, and S.H. Jathar, Secondary organic aerosol formation from volatile chemical product emissions: Model parameters and contributions to anthropogenic aerosol, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.3c00683, 2023.
- Sekimoto, K., M.M. Coggon, G.I. Gkatzelis, C.E. Stockwell, J. Peischl, A. Soja, and C. Warneke, Fuel-type independent parameterization of volatile organic compound emissions from western US wildfires, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.3c00537, 2023.
- Shah, V., D.J. Jacob, R. Dang, L.N. Lamsal, S.A. Strode, S.D. Steenrod, K.F. Boersma, S.D. Eastham, T.M. Fritz, C. Thompson, J. Peischl, I. Bourgeois, I.B. Pollack, B.A. Nault, R.C. Cohen, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.L. Jimenez, S.T. Andersen, L.J. Carpenter, T. Sherwen, and M.J. Evans, Nitrogen oxides in the free troposphere: Implications for tropospheric oxidants and the interpretation of satellite NO₂ measurements, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-23-1227-2023, 2023.
- Solomon, S., K. Stone, P. Yu, D.M. Murphy, D. Kinnison, A.R. Ravishankarae, and P. Wang, Chlorine activation and enhanced ozone depletion induced by wildfire aerosol, *Nature*, doi:10.1038/s41586-022-05683-0, 2023.
- Strobach, E.J., A.W. Brewer, C.J. Senff, S. Baidar, and B. McCarty, Isolating and investigating updrafts induced by wildland fires using an airborne doppler lidar during FIREX-AQ, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2023JD038809, 2023.
- Tang, W., L.K. Emmons, H.M. Worden, R. Kumar, C. He, B. Gaubert, Z. Zheng, S. Tilmes, R.R. Buchholz, S.-E. Martinez-Alonso, C. Granier, A. Soulie, K. McKain, B.C. Daube, J. Peischl, C. Thompson, and P. Levelt, Application of the Multi-Scale Infrastructure for Chemistry and Aerosols version 0 (MUSICAv0) for air quality in Africa, *Geoscientific Model Development*, doi:10.5194/gmd-16-6001-2023, 2023.
- Tao, M., P. Konopka, J.S. Wright, Y. Liu, J. Bian, S. Davis, Y. Jia, and F. Ploeger, Multi-decadal variability controls short-term stratospheric water vapor trends, *Communications Earth & Environment*, doi:10.1038/s43247-023-01094-9, 2023.
- Thornberry, T., R.-S. Gao, S. Ciciora, L. Watts, R. McLaughlin, A. Leonardi, K.H. Rosenlof, B. Argrow, J. Elston, M. Stachura, J. Fromm, A. Brewer, P. Schroeder, and M. Zucker, A lightweight remote sensing payload for wildfire detection and fire radiative power measurements, *Sensors*, doi:10.3390/s23073514, 2023.

- Tilmes, S., M.J. Mills, Y. Zhu, C. Bardeen, F. Vitt, P. Yu, D. Fillmore, X. Liu, B. Toon, and T. Deshler, Description and performance of a sectional aerosol microphysical model in the Community Earth System Model (CESM2), *Geophysical Model Development*, doi:10.5194/gmd-16-6087-2023, 2023.
- Tinel, L., J. Abbatt, E. Saltzman, A. Engel, R. Fernandez, Q. Li, A.S. Mahajan, M. Nicewonger, G. Novak, A. Saiz-Lopez, S. Schneider, and S. Wang, Impacts of ocean biogeochemistry on atmospheric chemistry, *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene*, doi:10.1525/elementa.2023.00032, 2023.
- Todt, M.A., E. Asher, E. Hall, P. Cullis, A. Jordan, K. Xiong, D. Hurst, and T. Thornberry, Baseline Balloon Stratospheric Aerosol Profiles (B2SAP) - Systematic measurements of aerosol number density and size, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2022JD038041, 2023.
- Travis, K.R., J.H. Crawford, A.J. Soja, E.M. Gargulinski, R.H. Moore, E.B. Wiggins, G.S. Diskin, J.P. DiGangi, J.B. Nowak, H. Halliday, R.J. Yokelson, J.L. McCarty, I.J. Simpson, D.R. Blake, S. Meinardi, R.S. Hornbrook, E.C. Apel, A.J. Hills, C. Warneke, M.M. Coggon, A.W. Rollins, J.B. Gilman, C.C. Womack, M.A. Robinson, J.M. Katich, J. Peischl, G.I. Gkatzelis, I. Bourgeois, P.S. Rickly, A. Lamplugh, J.E. Dibb, J.L. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, D.A. Day, H. Guo, D. Pagonis, P.O. Wennberg, J.D. Crouse, L. Xu, T.F. Hanisco, G.M. Wolfe, J. Liao, J.M.S. Clair, B.A. Nault, A. Fried, and A.E. Perring, Emission factors for crop residue and prescribed fires in the eastern US during FIREX-AQ, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2023JD039309, 2023.
- Ueyama, R., M. Schoeberl, E. Jensen, L. Pfister, M. Park, and J.-M. Ryoo, Convective impact on the global lower stratospheric water vapor budget, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2022JD037135, 2023.
- Van Hoomissen, D., V.C. Papadimitriou, and J.B. Burkholder, Low frequency (<500 cm⁻¹) contribution to greenhouse gas radiative efficiency, *Molecular Physics*, doi:10.1080/00268976.2023.2273412, 2023.
- Visioni, D., E.M. Bednarz, D.G. MacMartin, B. Kravitz, and P.B. Goddard, The choice of baseline period influences the assessments of the outcomes of Stratospheric Aerosol Injection, *Earth's Future*, doi:10.1029/2023EF003851, 2023.
- von Schneidmesser, E., B.C. McDonald, H. Denier van der Gon, M. Crippa, D. Guizzardi, A. Borbon, P. Dominutti, G. Huang, G. Jansens-Maenhout, M. Li, C.-F. Ou-Yang, S. Tisinai, and J.-L. Wang, Comparing urban anthropogenic NMVOCs measurements with representation in emission inventories - A global perspective, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2022JD037906, 2023.
- Wang, B., J.A. Geddes, T.J. Adams, E.S. Lind, B.C. McDonald, J. He, C. Harkins, D. Li, and G.G. Pfister, Implications of sea breezes on air quality monitoring in a coastal urban environment: Evidence from high resolution modeling of NO₂ and O₃, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2022JD037860, 2023.
- Wang, H., H. Wang, X. Lu, K. Lu, L. Zhang, Y.J. Tham, Z. Shi, K. Aikin, S. Fan, S.S. Brown, and Y. Zhang, Increased night-time oxidation over China despite widespread decrease across the globe, *Nature Geoscience*, doi:10.1038/s41561-022-01122-x, 2023.
- Wang, X., W. Randel, Y. Zhu, S. Tilmes, J. Starr, W. Yu, R. Garcia, B. Toon, M. Park, D. Kinnison, J. Zhang, A. Bourassa, L. Rieger, T. Warnock, and J. Li, Stratospheric climate anomalies and ozone loss caused by Hunga Tonga volcanic eruption, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2023JD039480, 2023.
- Wang, Y., M. Takeuchi, S. Wang, S.A. Nizkorodov, S. France, G. Eris, and N.L. Ng, Photolysis of gas-phase atmospherically relevant monoterpene-derived organic nitrates, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, doi:10.1021/acs.jpca.2c04307, 2023.
- Warneke, C., J.P. Schwarz, J. Dibb, O. Kalashnikova, G. Frost, F.C. Seidel, J. Al-Saadi, S.S. Brown, R.A. Washenfelder, W.A. Brewer, E.B. Wiggins, R.H. Moore, B.E. Anderson, C. Jordan, T.I. Yacovitch, S.C. Herndon, S. Liu, T. Kuwayama, D. Jaffe, N. Johnston, V. Selimovic, R. Yokelson, D.M. Giles, B.N. Holben, P. Goloub, I. Popovici, M. Trainer, A. Kumar, R.B. Pierce, D. Fahey, J. Roberts, E.M. Gargulinski, A. Soja, D.A. Peterson, X. Ye, L.H. Thapa, P.E. Saide, C.H. Fite, C.D. Holmes, S. Wang, M.M. Coggon, Z.C.J. Decker, C.E. Stockwell, L. Xu, G. Gkatzelis, K. Aikin, B. Lefer, J. Kaspari, D. Griffin, L. Zeng, R. Weber, M. Hastings, J. Chai, G.M. Wolfe, T.F. Hanisco, J. Liao, P.C. Jost, H. Guo, J.L. Jimenez, and J. Crawford, Fire Influence on

- Regional to Global Environments and Air Quality (FIREX-AQ), *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2022JD037758, 2023.
- Weber, M., W. Steinbrecht, C. Arosio, R. van der A, S.M. Frith, J. Anderson, L.M. Ciasto, M. Coldewey-Egbers, S. Davis, D. Degenstein, V.E. Fioletov, L. Froidevaux, D. Loyola, A. Rozanov, V. Sofieva, K. Tourpali, R. Wang, T. Warnock, and J.D. Wild, Stratospheric ozone [in “State of the Climate in 2022”], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/2023BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2023.
- Whaley, C.H., K.S. Law, J.L. Hjorth, H. Skov, S.R. Arnold, J. Langner, J.B. Pernov, G. Bergeron, I. Bourgeois, J.H. Christensen, R.-Y. Chien, M. Deushi, X. Dong, P. Effertz, G. Faluvegi, M. Flanner, J.S. Fu, M. Gauss, G. Huey, U. Im, R. Kivi, L. Marelle, T. Onishi, N. Oshima, I. Petropavlovskikh, J. Peischl, D.A. Plummer, L. Pozzoli, J.-C. Raut, T. Ryerson, R. Skeie, S. Solberg, M.A. Thomas, C. Thompson, K. Tsigaridis, S. Tsyro, S.T. Turnock, K. von Salzen, and D.W. Tarasick, Arctic tropospheric ozone: Assessment of current knowledge and model performance, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-23-637-2023, 2023.
- Wolding, B., A. Rydbeck, J. Dias, F. Ahmed, M. Gehne, G. Kiladis, E.M. Riley Dellaripa, X. Chen, and I.L. McCoy, Atmosphere-ocean coupled energy budgets of tropical convective discharge-recharge cycles, *Journal of Atmospheric Sciences*, doi:10.1175/JAS-D-23-0061.1, 2023.
- Womack, C.C., W.S. Chace, S. Wang, M. Baasandorj, D.L. Fibiger, A. Franchin, L. Goldberger, C. Harkins, D.S. Jo, B.H. Lee, J.C. Lin, B.C. McDonald, E.E. McDuffie, A.M. Middlebrook, A. Moravek, J.G. Murphy, J.A. Neuman, J.A. Thornton, P.R. Veres, and S.S. Brown, Midlatitude ozone depletion and air quality impacts from industrial halogen emissions in the Great Salt Lake Basin, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.2c05376, 2023.
- Yu, F., G. Luo, A.A. Nair, S. Eastham, C.J. Williamson, A. Kupc, and C.A. Brock, Particle number concentrations and size distributions in the stratosphere: Implications of nucleation mechanisms and particle microphysics, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-23-1863-2023, 2023.
- Yu, K.A., M. Li, C. Harkins, J. He, Q. Zhu, B. Verreyken, R.H. Schwantes, R.C. Cohen, B.C. McDonald, and R.A. Harley, Improved spatial resolution in modeling of nitrogen oxide concentrations in the Los Angeles Basin, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.3c06158, 2023.
- Yu, P., R.W. Portmann, Y. Peng, C.-C. Liu, Y. Zhu, E. Asher, Z. Bai, Y. Lu, J. Bian, M. Mills, A. Schmidt, K.H. Rosenlof, and O.B. Toon, Radiative forcing from the 2014-2022 volcanic and wildfire injections, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2023GL103791, 2023.
- Yu, W., R. Garcia, J. Yue, A. Smith, X. Wang, W. Randel, Z. Qiao, Y. Zhu, V.L. Harvey, S. Tilmes, and M. Mlynczak, Mesospheric temperature and circulation response to the Hunga Tonga-Hunga-Ha’apai volcanic eruption, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2023JD039636, 2023.
- Zhang, J., and G. Feingold, Distinct regional meteorological influences on low-cloud albedo susceptibility over global marine stratocumulus regions, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-23-1073-2023, 2023.
- Zhang, W., L. Xu, and H. Zhang, Recent advances in mass spectrometry techniques for atmospheric chemistry research on molecular-level, *Mass Spectrometry Reviews*, doi:10.1002/mas.21857, 2023.
- Zhou, X., and G. Feingold, Impacts of mesoscale cloud organization on aerosol-induced cloud water adjustment and cloud brightness, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2023GL103417, 2023.
- Zhu, H., R.V. Martin, B. Croft, S. Zhai, C. Li, L. Bindle, J.R. Pierce, R. Chang, B.E. Anderson, L. Ziemba, J. Hair, R. Ferrare, C. Hostetler, I. Singh, D. Chatterjee, J. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, B. Nault, J. Dibb, J. Schwarz, and A. Weinheimer, Parameterization of size of organic and secondary inorganic aerosol for efficient representation of global aerosol optical properties, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-23-5023-2023, 2023.
- Zhu, Y., R.W. Portmann, D. Kinnison, O.B. Toon, L. Millán, J. Zhang, H. Vömel, S. Tilmes, C.G. Bardeen, X. Wang, S. Evan, W.J. Randel, and K.H. Rosenlof, Stratospheric ozone depletion inside the volcanic plume shortly after the 2022 Hunga Tonga eruption, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-23-13355-2023, 2023.

2022

- Abdi-Oskouei, M., B. Roozitalab, C.O. Stanier, M. Christiansen, G. Pfister, R.B. Pierce, B.C. McDonald, Z. Adelman, M. Janseen, A.F. Dickens, and G.R. Carmichael, The impact of volatile chemical products, other VOCs, and NO_x on peak ozone in the Lake Michigan region, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2022JD037042, 2022.
- Adachi, K., J.E. Dibb, E. Scheuer, J.M. Katich, J.P. Schwarz, A.E. Perring, B. Mediavilla, H. Guo, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.L. Jimenez, J. Crawford, A.J. Soja, N. Oshima, M. Kajino, T. Kinase, L. Kleinman, A.J. Sedlacek III, R.J. Yokelson, and P.R. Buseck, Fine ash-particles as a major aerosol component in biomass burning smoke, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2021JD035657, 2022.
- Agustí-Panareda, A., J. McNorton, G. Balsamo, B.C. Baier, N. Boussez, S. Boussetta, D. Brunner, F. Chevallier, M. Choulga, M. Diamantakis, R. Engelen, J. Flemming, C. Granier, M. Guevara, H. Denier van der Gon, N. Elguindi, J.-M. Haussaire, M. Jung, G. Janssens-Maenhout, R. Kivi, S. Massart, D. Papale, M. Parrington, M. Razinger, C. Sweeney, A. Vermeulen, and S. Walther, Global nature run data with realistic high-resolution carbon weather for the year of the Paris Agreement, *Nature Scientific Data*, doi:10.1038/s41597-022-01228-2, 2022.
- Ahern, A.T., F. Erdesz, N.L. Wagner, C.A. Brock, M. Lyu, K. Slovacek, R.H. Moore, E.B. Wiggins, and D.M. Murphy, Laser imaging nephelometer for aircraft deployment, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-15-1093-2022, 2022.
- Albers, J.R., A.H. Butler, A.O. Langford, D. Elsbury, and M.L. Breden, Dynamics of ENSO-driven stratosphere-to-troposphere transport over North America, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-22-13035-2022, 2022.
- Allen, H.M., K.H. Bates, J.D. Crouse, M.J. Kim, A.P. Teng, E.A. Ray, and P.O. Wennberg, H₂O₂ and CH₃OOH (MHP) in the remote atmosphere II: Physical and chemical controls, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2021JD035702, 2022.
- Allen, H.M., J.D. Crouse, M.J. Kim, A.P. Teng, E.A. Ray, K. McKain, C. Sweeney, and P.O. Wennberg, H₂O₂ and CH₃OOH (MHP) in the remote atmosphere I: Global distribution and regional influences, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2021JD035701, 2022.
- Angelucci, A.A., L.R. Crilley, R. Richardson, T. Valkenburg, P.S. Monks, J.M. Roberts, R. Sommariva, and T.C. VandenBoer, Elevated levels of chloramines and chlorine detected near an indoor sports complex, *Environmental Science: Processes & Impacts*, doi:10.1039/D2EM00411A, 2022.
- Arthur, R.S., and W.M. Angevine, Chapter 5 What's next: Boundary layer prediction methods, in *Conceptual Boundary Layer Meteorology: The Air Near Here*, edited by A.L. Hiscox, Elsevier Science, (2022).
- Asher, E., T. Thornberry, D.W. Fahey, A. McComiskey, K. Carslaw, S. Grunau, K.-L. Chang, H. Telg, and R.-S. Gao, A novel network-based approach to determining measurement representation error for model evaluation of aerosol microphysical properties, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2021JD035485, 2022.
- Bednarz, E.M., D. Vioni, A. Banerjee, P. Braesicke, B. Kravitz, and D.G. MacMartin, The overlooked role of the stratosphere under solar constant reduction, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2022GL098773, 2022.
- Bednarz, E.M., D. Vioni, J.H. Richter, A.H. Butler, and D.G. MacMartin, Impact of the latitude of stratospheric aerosol injection on the Southern Annular Mode, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2022GL100353, 2022.
- Bela, M.M., N. Kille, S.A. McKeen, J. Romero-Alvarez, R. Ahmadov, E. James, G. Pereira, C. Schmidt, R.B. Pierce, S.M. O'Neill, X. Zhang, S. Kondragunta, C. Wiedinmyer, and R. Volkamer, Quantifying carbon monoxide emissions on the scale of large wildfires, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2021GL095831, 2022.

- Bishop, G.A., M.J. Haugen, B.C. McDonald, and A.M. Boies, Utah wintertime measurements of heavy-duty vehicle nitrogen oxide emission factors, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.1c06428, 2022.
- Bourgeois, I., J. Peischl, J.A. Neuman, S.S. Brown, H. Allen, P. Campuzano-Jost, M.M. Coggon, J.P. DiGangi, G.S. Diskin, J.B. Gilman, G.I. Gkatzelis, H. Guo, H.A. Halliday, T.F. Hanisco, C.D. Holmes, L.G. Huey, J.L. Jimenez, A.D. Lamplugh, Y.R. Lee, J. Lindaas, J.B. Nowak, D. Pagonis, P.S. Rickly, M.A. Robinson, A.W. Rollins, V. Selimovic, J.M.S. Clair, D. Tanner, K.T. Vasquez, P.R. Veres, C. Warneke, P.O. Wennberg, R.A. Washenfelder, C.C. Womack, L. Xu, K.J. Zarzana, and T.B. Ryerson, Comparison of airborne measurements of NO, NO₂, HONO, NO_y and CO during FIREX-AQ, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-15-4901-2022, 2022.
- Boutle, I., W. Angevine, J.W. Bao, T. Bergot, R. Bhattacharya, A. Bott, L. Duconge, R. Forbes, T. Goecke, E. Grell, A. Hill, A. Igel, I. Kudzotsa, C. Lac, B. Maronga, S. Romakkanieme, J. Schmidli, J. Schwenkel, G.-J. Steeneveld, and B. Vie, Demistify: A large-eddy simulation (LES) and single-column model (SCM) intercomparison of radiation fog, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-22-319-2022, 2022.
- Bramberger, M., M.J. Alexander, S. Davis, A. Podglajen, A. Hertzog, L. Kalnajs, T. Deshler, J.D. Goetz, and S. Khaykin, First super-pressure balloon-borne fine-vertical-scale profiles in the upper TTL: Impacts of atmospheric waves on cirrus clouds and the QBO, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2021GL097596, 2022.
- Breeden, M.L., J.R. Albers, A.H. Butler, and M. Newman, The spring minimum in subseasonal 2-meter temperature forecast skill over North America, *Monthly Weather Review*, doi:10.1175/MWR-D-22-0062.1, 2022.
- Breitenlechner, M., G.A. Novak, J.A. Neuman, A.W. Rollins, and P.R. Veres, A versatile vacuum ultraviolet ion source for reduced pressure bipolar chemical ionization mass spectrometry, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-15-1159-2022, 2022.
- Butler, A.H., and S.H. Lee, Sidebar 5.2: The 2021 Arctic Sudden Stratospheric Warming [in "State of the Climate in 2021"], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/2022BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2022.
- Cao, H., D.K. Henze, K. Cady-Pereira, B.C. McDonald, C. Harkins, K. Sun, K.W. Bowman, T.-M. Fu, and M.O. Nawaz, COVID-19 lockdowns afford the first satellite-based confirmation that vehicles are an under-recognized source of urban NH₃ pollution in Los Angeles, *Environmental Science & Technology Letters*, doi:10.1021/acs.estlett.1c00730, 2022.
- Carpenter, L.J., I.J. Simpson, and O.R. Cooper, Ground-based reactive gas observations within the Global Atmosphere Watch (GAW) network, in *Handbook of Air Quality and Climate Change*, edited by H. Akimoto and H. Tanimoto, Springer Verlag, (2022).
- Carter, T.S., C.L. Heald, J.H. Kroll, E.C. Apel, D. Blake, M. Coggon, A. Edtbauer, G. Gkatzelis, R.S. Hornbrook, J. Peischl, E.Y. Pfannerstill, F. Piel, N.G. Reijrink, A. Ringsdorf, C. Warneke, J. Williams, A. Wisthaler, and L. Xu, An improved representation of fire non-methane organic gases (NMOGs) in models: emissions to reactivity, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-22-12093-2022, 2022.
- Castesana, P., M.D. Resquin, N. Huneus, E. Puliafito, S. Darras, D. Gómez, C. Granier, M.O. Alvarado, N. Rojas, and L. Dawidowski, PAPILA dataset: a regional emission inventory of reactive gases for South America based on the combination of local and global information, *Earth System Science Data*, doi:10.5194/essd-14-271-2022, 2022.
- Chang, K.-L., O.R. Cooper, A. Gaudel, M. Allaart, G. Ancellet, H. Clark, S. Godin-Beekmann, T. Leblanc, R.V. Malderen, P. Nedelec, I. Petropavlovskikh, W. Steinbrecht, R. Stubi, D.W. Tarasick, and C. Torres, Impact of the COVID-19 economic downturn on tropospheric ozone trends: an uncertainty weighted data synthesis for quantifying regional anomalies above western North America and Europe, *AGU Advances*, doi:10.1029/2021AV000542, 2022.

- Chattopadhyay, A., E. Assaf, Z. Finewax, and J.B. Burkholder, UV absorption spectrum of monochlorodimethyl sulfide (CH₃SCH₂Cl), *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology A: Chemistry*, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2022.114214, 2022.
- Chattopadhyay, A., Y. Bedjanian, M.N. Romanias, A.D. Eleftheriou, V.S. Melissas, V.C. Papadimitriou, and J.B. Burkholder, The OH radical and chlorine atom kinetics of substituted aromatic compounds: 4-chlorobenzotrifluoride (p-ClC₆H₄CF₃), *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, doi:10.1021/acs.jpca.2c04455, 2022.
- Christensen, M., A. Gettelman, J. Cermak, G. Dagan, M. Diamond, A. Douglas, G. Feingold, F. Glassmeier, T. Goren, D. Grosvenor, E. Gryspeerd, R. Kahn, Z. Li, P.-L. Ma, F. Malavelle, I. McCoy, D. McCoy, G. McFarquhar, J. Mülmenstädt, S. Pal, A. Possner, A. Povey, J. Quaas, D. Rosenfeld, A. Schmidt, R. Schrödner, A. Sorooshian, P. Stier, V. Toll, D. Watson-Parris, R. Wood, M. Yang, and T. Yuan, Opportunistic experiments to constrain aerosol effective radiative forcing, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-22-641-2022, 2022.
- Churnside, J.H., B. Concannon, and J.R. Thompson, Marine aerosols produced by ocean internal waves, *Journal of Applied Remote Sensing*, doi:10.1117/1.JRS.16.024501, 2022.
- Clifton, O.E., E.G. Patton, S. Wang, M. Barth, J. Orlando, and R.H. Schwantes, Large eddy simulation for investigating coupled forest canopy and turbulence influences on atmospheric chemistry, *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, doi:10.1029/2022MS003078, 2022.
- Collins, W., R. Orbach, M. Bailey, S. Biraud, I. Coddington, D. DiCarlo, J. Peischl, A. Radhakrishnan, and D. Schimel, Monitoring Methane Emissions from Oil and Gas Operations, *American Physical Society and Optica*, (2022).
- Collins, W., R. Orbach, M. Bailey, S. Biraud, I. Coddington, D. DiCarlo, J. Peischl, A. Radhakrishnan, and D. Schimel, Monitoring methane emissions from oil and gas operations, *PRX Energy*, doi:10.1103/PRXEnergy.1.017001, 2022.
- Collins, W., R. Orbach, M. Bailey, S. Biraud, I. Coddington, D. DiCarlo, J. Peischl, A. Radhakrishnan, and D. Schimel, Monitoring methane emissions from oil and gas operations, *Optics Express*, doi:10.1364/OE.464421, 2022.
- Cooper, O.R., J.R. Ziemke, and K.-L. Chang, Tropospheric ozone [in "State of the Climate in 2021"], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/2022BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2022.
- Davis, S.M., K.H. Rosenlof, D.F. Hurst, H. Vömel, and R. Stauffer, Stratospheric water vapor [in "State of the Climate in 2021"], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/2022BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2022.
- Day, D.A., J.L. Fry, H.G. Kang, J.E. Krechmer, B.R. Ayres, N.I. Keehan, S.L. Thompson, W. Hu, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.C. Schroder, H. Stark, M.P. DeVault, P.J. Ziemann, K.J. Zarzana, R.J. Wild, W.P. Dubè, S.S. Brown, and J.L. Jimenez, Secondary organic aerosol mass yields from NO₃ oxidation of α -pinene and Δ -carene: Effect of RO₂ radical fate, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, doi:10.1021/acs.jpca.2c04419, 2022.
- Diamond, M.S., A. Gettelman, M. Lebsock, A. McComiskey, L.M. Russell, R. Wood, and G. Feingold, To assess marine cloud brightening's technical feasibility, we need to know what to study — and when to stop, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.2118379119, 2022.
- Diamond, M.S., J.J. Gristey, J.E. Kay, and G. Feingold, Anthropogenic aerosol and cryosphere changes drive Earth's strong but transient clear-sky hemispheric albedo asymmetry, *Communications Earth & Environment*, doi:10.1038/s43247-022-00546-y, 2022.
- Diamond, M.S., P.E. Saide, P. Zuidema, A.S. Ackerman, S.J. Doherty, A.M. Fridlind, H. Gordon, C. Howes, J. Kazil, T. Yamaguchi, J. Zhang, G. Feingold, and R. Wood, Cloud adjustments from large-scale smoke-circulation interactions strongly modulate the southeast Atlantic stratocumulus-to-cumulus transition, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-22-12113-2022, 2022.
- Dix, B., C. Francoeur, M. Li, R. Serrano-Calvo, P. Levelt, P. Veefkind, B. McDonald, and J. de Gouw, Quantifying NO_x emissions from U.S. oil and gas production regions using TROPOMI NO₂, *ACS Earth and*

- Space Chemistry*, doi:10.1021/acsearthspacechem.1c00387, 2022.
- Dressel, I.M., M.A.G. Demetillo, L.M. Judd, S.J. Janz, K.P. Fields, K. Sun, A.M. Fiore, B.C. McDonald, and S.E. Pusede, Daily satellite observations of nitrogen dioxide air pollution inequality in New York City, New York and Newark, New Jersey: Evaluation and application, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.2c02828, 2022.
- Feingold, G., V.P. Ghate, L.M. Russell, P. Blossey, W. Cantrell, M.W. Christensen, M.S. Diamond, A. Gettelman, F. Glassmeier, E. Gryspeerd, J. Haywood, F. Hoffmann, C. Kaul, M. Lebsack, A.C. McComiskey, D.T. McCoy, Y. Ming, J. Muelmenstaedt, A. Possner, P. Prabhakaran, P.K. Quinn, S. Schmidt, R.A. Shaw, C.E. Singer, A. Sorooshian, V. Toll, J. Wan, R. Wood, F. Yang, J. Zhang, and X. Zheng, DOE-NOAA Marine Cloud Brightening Workshop Report, U.S. Department of Energy and U.S. Department of Commerce NOAA, (2022).
- Feingold, G., T. Goren, and T. Yamaguchi, Quantifying albedo susceptibility biases in shallow clouds, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-22-3303-2022, 2022.
- Fiore, A.M., S.E. Hancock, J.-F. Lamarque, G.P. Correa, K.-L. Chang, M. Ru, O. Cooper, A. Gaudel, L.M. Polvani, B. Sauvage, and J.R. Ziemke, Understanding recent tropospheric ozone trends in the context of large internal variability: A new perspective from chemistry-climate model ensembles, *Environmental Research: Climate*, doi:10.1088/2752-5295/ac9cc2, 2022.
- Fredrickson, C.D., B.B. Palm, B.H. Lee, X. Zhang, J.J. Orlando, G.S. Tyndall, L.A. Garofalo, M.A. Pothier, D.K. Farmer, Z.C.J. Decker, M.A. Robinson, S.S. Brown, S.M. Murphy, Y. Shen, A.P. Sullivan, S. Schobesberger, and J.A. Thornton, Formation and evolution of Catechol-derived SOA mass, composition, volatility, and light absorption, *ACS Earth and Space Chemistry*, doi:10.1021/acsearthspacechem.2c00007, 2022.
- Froyd, K., P. Yu, G. Schill, C. Brock, A. Kupc, C. Williamson, E. Jensen, E. Ray, K. Rosenlof, H. Bian, A. Darmenov, P. Colarco, G. Diskin, T. Bui, and D.M. Murphy, Dominant role of mineral dust in cirrus cloud formation revealed by global-scale measurements, *Nature Geoscience*, doi:10.1038/s41561-022-00901-w, 2022.
- Fudeyasu, H., U. Shimada, Y. Oikawa, H. Eito, A. Wada, R. Yoshida, and T. Horinouchi, Contributions of the large-scale environment to the typhoon genesis of Faxai in 2019, *Journal of the Meteorological Society of Japan*, doi:10.2151/jmsj.2022-031, 2022.
- Fung, K.M., C.L. Heald, J.H. Kroll, S. Wang, D.S. Jo, A. Gettelman, Z. Lu, X. Liu, R.A. Zaveri, E. Apel, D.R. Blake, J.-L. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, P. Veres, T.S. Bates, J.E. Shilling, and M. Zawadowicz, Exploring dimethyl sulfide (DMS) oxidation and implications for global aerosol radiative forcing, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-22-1549-2022, 2022.
- Gao, C.Y., C.L. Heald, J.M. Katich, G. Luo, and F. Yu, Remote aerosol simulated during the Atmospheric Tomography (ATom) campaign and implications for aerosol lifetime, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2022JD036524, 2022.
- Gaudel, A., A step forward to mitigate ozone, *Nature Geoscience*, doi:10.1038/s41561-022-00975-6, 2022.
- Gettelman, A., A.J. Geer, R.M. Forbes, G.R. Carmichael, G. Feingold, D.J. Posselt, G.L. Stephens, S.C. van den Heever, A.C. Varble, and P. Zuidema, The future of earth system prediction: Advances in model-data fusion, *Science Advances*, doi:10.1126/sciadv.abn3488, 2022.
- Gierczak, T., D.K. Papanastasiou, and J.B. Burkholder, Reaction of Cl atom with c-C5F8 and c-C5HF7: Relative and absolute measurements of rate coefficients and identification of degradation products, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, doi:10.1021/acs.jpca.2c05041, 2022.
- Godin-Beekmann, S., N. Azouz, V. Sofieva, D. Hubert, I. Petropavlovskikh, P. Effertz, G. Ancellet, D.A. Degenstein, D. Zawada, L. Froidevaux, S. Frith, J. Wild, S. Davis, W. Steinbrecht, T. Leblanc, R. Querel, K. Tourpali, R. Damadeo, E. Maillart Barras, R. Stubi, C. Vigouroux, C. Arosio, G. Nedoluha, I. Boyd, R. Van Malderen, E. Mahieu, D. Smale, and R. Sussmann, Updated trends of the stratospheric ozone vertical distribution in the 60°S-60°N latitude range based on the LOTUS regression model, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-22-11657-2022, 2022.

- Goren, T., G. Feingold, E. Gryspeerd, J. Kazil, J. Kretzschmar, H. Jia, and J. Quaas, Projecting stratocumulus transitions on the albedo - cloud fraction relationship reveals linearity of albedo to droplet concentrations, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2022GL101169, 2022.
- Gristey, J.J., G. Feingold, K.S. Schmidt, and H. Chen, Influence of aerosol embedded in shallow cumulus cloud fields on the surface solar irradiance, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2022JD036822, 2022.
- Gryspeerd, E., F. Glassmeier, G. Feingold, F. Hoffmann, and R.J. Murray-Watson, Observing short timescale cloud development to constrain aerosol-cloud interactions, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-22-11727-2022, 2022.
- Hitchcock, P., A. Butler, A. Charlton-Perez, C. Garfinkel, T. Stockdale, J. Anstey, D. Mitchell, D.I.V. Domeisen, T. Wu, Y. Lu, D. Mastrangelo, P. Malguzzi, H. Lin, R. Muncaster, B. Merryfield, M. Sigmund, B. Xiang, L. Jia, Y.-K. Hyun, J. Oh, D. Specq, I.R. Simpson, J.H. Richter, C. Barton, J. Knight, E.-P. Lim, and H. Hendon, Stratospheric Nudging And Predictable Surface Impacts (SNAPSI): A protocol for investigating the role of the stratospheric polar vortex in subseasonal to seasonal forecasts, *Geoscientific Model Development*, doi:10.5194/gmd-15-5073-2022, 2022.
- Hoffmann, F., B. Mayer, and G. Feingold, A parameterization of interstitial aerosol optical thickness and its application to marine cloud brightening, *Journal of Atmospheric Sciences*, doi:10.1175/JAS-D-22-0047.1, 2022.
- Hu, L., S.A. Montzka, F. Moore, E. Hints, G. Dutton, M.C. Siso, K. Thoning, R.W. Portmann, K. McKain, C. Sweeney, I. Vimont, D. Nance, B. Hall, and S. Wofsy, Continental-scale contributions to the global CFC-11 emission increase between 2012 and 2017, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-22-2891-2022, 2022.
- Jensen, E.J., G.S. Diskin, J. DiGangi, S. Woods, R.P. Lawson, and T.V. Bui, Homogeneous freezing events sampled in the tropical tropopause layer, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2022JD036535, 2022.
- Jernigan, C.M., C. Fite, M.B. Berkelhammer, A.W. Rollins, P.S. Rickly, A. Novelli, D. Taraborrelli, C.D. Holmes, and T.H. Bertram, Efficient production of carbonyl sulfide in the low-NO_x oxidation of dimethyl sulfide, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2021GL096838, 2022.
- Jiang, Z., R. Zhu, K. Miyazaki, B.C. McDonald, Z. Klimont, B. Zheng, K.F. Boersma, Q. Zhang, H. Worden, J.R. Worden, D.K. Henze, D.B.A. Jones, H.A.C. Denier van der Gon, and H. Eskes, Decadal variabilities in tropospheric nitrogen oxides over United States, Europe, and China, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2021JD035872, 2022.
- June, N.A., A.L. Hodshire, E.B. Wiggins, E.L. Winstead, C.E. Robinson, K.L. Thornhill, K.J. Sanchez, R.H. Moore, D. Pagonis, H. Guo, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.L. Jimenez, M.M. Coggon, J.M. Dean-Day, T.P. Bui, J. Peischl, R.J. Yokelson, M.J. Alvarado, S.M. Kreidenweis, S.H. Jathar, and J.R. Pierce, Aerosol size distribution changes in FIREX-AQ biomass burning plumes: the impact of plume concentration on coagulation and OA condensation/evaporation, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-22-12803-2022, 2022.
- Kacenelenbogen, M.S.F., Q. Tan, S.P. Burton, O.P. Hasekamp, K.D. Froyd, Y. Shinozuka, A.J. Beyersdorf, L. Ziemba, K.L. Thornhill, J.E. Dibb, T. Shingler, A. Sorooshian, R.W. Espinosa, V. Martins, J.L. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.P. Schwarz, M.S. Johnson, J. Redemann, and G.L. Schuster, Identifying chemical aerosol signatures using optical suborbital observations: How much can optical properties tell us about aerosol composition?, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-22-3713-2022, 2022.
- Karpechko, A.Y., H. Afargan-Gerstman, A.H. Butler, D.I.V. Domeisen, M. Kretschmer, Z. Lawrence, E. Manzini, M. Sigmund, I.R. Simpson, and Z. Wu, Northern Hemisphere stratosphere-troposphere circulation change in CMIP6 models. Part 1: inter-model spread and scenario sensitivity, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2022JD036992, 2022.
- Khare, P., J.E. Krechmer, J.E. Machesky, T. Hass-Mitchell, C. Cao, J. Wang, F. Majluf, F. Lopez-Hilfiker, K.

- Seltzer, H.O.T. Pye, R. Commane, B. McDonald, R. Toledo-Crow, J.E. Mak, and D.R. Gentner, Ammonium adduct chemical ionization to investigate anthropogenic oxygenated gas-phase organic compounds in urban air, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-22-14377-2022, 2022.
- Kim, S.-W., B.C. McDonald, S. Seo, K.-M. Kim, and M. Trainer, Understanding the paths of surface ozone abatement in the Los Angeles Basin, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2021JD035606, 2022.
- Kolstad, E.W., S.H. Lee, A.H. Butler, D.I.V. Domeisen, and C. Ole Wulff, Diverse surface signatures of stratospheric polar vortex anomalies, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2022JD037422, 2022.
- Kumar, A., R.B. Pierce, R. Ahmadov, G. Pereira, S. Freitas, G. Grell, C. Schmidt, A. Lenzen, J.P. Schwarz, A.E. Perring, J.M. Katich, J. Hair, J.L. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, and H. Guo, Simulating wildfire emissions and plume rise using geostationary satellite fire radiative power measurements: a case study of the 2019 Williams Flats fire, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-22-10195-2022, 2022.
- Langford, A.O., C.J. Senff, R.J. Alvarez II, K.C. Aikin, S. Baidar, T.A. Bonin, W.A. Brewer, J. Brioude, S.S. Brown, J.D. Burley, D.J. Caputi, S.A. Conley, P.D. Cullis, Z. Decker, S. Evan, G. Kirgis, M. Lin, M. Pagowski, J. Peischl, I. Petropavlovskikh, R.B. Pierce, T.B. Ryerson, S.P. Sandberg, C.W. Sterling, A.M. Weickmann, and L. Zhang, The Fires, Asian, and Stratospheric Transport-Las Vegas Ozone Study (FAST-LVOS), *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-22-1707-2022, 2022.
- Lawrence, Z.D., M. Abalos, B. Ayarzagüena, D. Barriopedro, A.H. Butler, N. Calvo, A. de la Cámara, A. Charlton-Perez, D.I.V. Domeisen, E. Dunn-Sigouin, J. García-Serrano, C.I. Garfinkel, N.P. Hindley, L. Jia, M. Jucker, A.Y. Karpechko, H. Kim, A.L. Lang, S.H. Lee, P. Lin, M. Osman, F.M. Palmeiro, J. Perlwitz, I. Polichtchouk, J.H. Richter, C. Schwartz, S.-W. Son, I. Statnaia, M. Taguchi, N.L. Tyrrell, C.J. Wright, and R.W.-Y. Wu, Quantifying stratospheric biases and identifying their potential sources in subseasonal prediction systems, *Weather and Climate Dynamics*, doi:10.5194/wcd-3-977-2022, 2022.
- Lian, S., L. Zhou, D.M. Murphy, K.D. Froyd, O.B. Toon, and P. Yu, Global distribution of Asian, Middle Eastern, and North African dust simulated by CESM1/CARMA, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-22-13659-2022, 2022.
- Lickley, M.J., J.S. Daniel, E.L. Fleming, S. Reimann, and S. Solomon, Bayesian assessment of chlorofluorocarbon (CFC), hydrochlorofluorocarbon (HCFC) and halon banks suggest large reservoirs still present in old equipment, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-22-11125-2022, 2022.
- Liu, C.-C., R.W. Portmann, S. Liu, K.H. Rosenlof, Y. Peng, and P. Yu, Significant effective radiative forcing of stratospheric wildfire smoke, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2022GL100175, 2022.
- Liu, M., H. Matsui, D.S. Hamilton, K.D. Lamb, S.D. Rathod, J.P. Schwarz, and N.M. Mahowald, The underappreciated role of anthropogenic sources in atmospheric soluble iron flux to the Southern Ocean, *npj Climate and Atmospheric Science*, doi:10.1038/s41612-022-00250-w, 2022.
- Liu, S., B. Barletta, R.S. Hornbrook, A. Fried, J. Peischl, S. Meinardi, M. Coggon, A. Lamplugh, J.B. Gilman, G.I. Gkatzelis, C. Warneke, E.C. Apel, A.J. Hills, I. Bourgeois, J. Walega, P. Weibring, D. Richter, T. Kuwayama, M. FitzGibbon, and D. Blake, Composition and reactivity of volatile organic compounds in the south coast air basin and San Joaquin Valley of California, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-22-10937-2022, 2022.
- Lopez-Coto, I., X. Ren, A. Karion, K. McKain, C. Sweeney, R.R. Dickerson, B. McDonald, D.Y. Ahn, R.J. Salawitch, H. He, P.B. Shepson, and J.R. Whetstone, Carbon monoxide emissions from the Washington, DC, and Baltimore metropolitan area: Recent trend and COVID-19 anomaly, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.1c06288, 2022.
- Malashock, D.A., M.N. Delang, J.S. Becker, M.L. Serre, J.J. West, K.-L. Chang, O.R. Cooper, and S.C. Anenberg, Global trends in ozone concentration and attributable mortality for urban, peri-urban, and rural areas between 2000 and 2019: a modelling study, *The Lancet Planetary Health*, doi:10.1016/S2542-5196(22)00260-1, 2022.
- Malashock, D.A., M.N. Delang, J.S. Becker, M.L. Serre, J.J. West, K.-L. Chang, O.R. Cooper, and S.C. Anenberg,

- Estimates of ozone concentrations and attributable mortality in urban, peri-urban and rural areas worldwide in 2019, *Environmental Research Letters*, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/AC66F3, 2022.
- Maloney, C.M., R.W. Portmann, M.N. Ross, and K.H. Rosenlof, The climate and ozone impacts of black carbon emissions from global rocket launches, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2021JD036373, 2022.
- Manney, G.L., A.H. Butler, Z.D. Lawrence, K. Wargan, and M.L. Santee, What's in a name? On the use and significance of the term "polar vortex", *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2021GL097617, 2022.
- Manney, G.L., A.H. Butler, K. Wargan, and J.-U. Grooß, Introduction to Special Collection "The Exceptional Arctic Stratospheric Polar Vortex in 2019/2020: Causes and Consequences", *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2022JD037381, 2022.
- Marshall, P., and J.B. Burkholder, Computational study of the gas-phase reactions of sulfuric acid with OH(2PJ), O(3PJ), Cl(2PJ) and O(1D2) radicals, *Chemical Physical Letters*, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2021.139203, 2022.
- Marshall, P., and J.B. Burkholder, Comment on 'Extremely rapid self-reactions of hydrochlorofluoromethanes and hydrochlorofluoroethanes and implications in destruction of ozone', *Chemical Physical Letters*, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2022.139411, 2022.
- Mascaut, F., O. Pujol, B. Verreyken, R. Peroni, J.M. Metzger, L. Blarel, T. Podvin, P. Goloub, K. Sellegri, T. Thornberry, V. Dufлот, P. Tulet, and J. Brioude, Aerosol characterization in an oceanic context around Reunion Island (AEROMARINE field campaign), *Atmospheric Environment*, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2021.118770, 2022.
- Meidan, D., S.S. Brown, V. Sinha, and Y. Rudich, Nocturnal atmospheric oxidative processes in the Indo-Gangetic Plain and their variation during the COVID-19 lockdowns, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2021GL097472, 2022.
- Meyer, A.G., R. Lindenmaier, S. Heerah, K.B. Benedict, E.A. Kort, J. Peischl, and M.K. Dubey, Using multiscale ethane/methane observations to attribute coal mine vent emissions in the San Juan Basin from 2013 to 2021, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2022JD037092, 2022.
- Nascimento, J.P., H.M.J. Barbosa, A.L. Banducci, L.V. Rizzo, A.L. Vara-Vela, B.B. Meller, H. Gomes, A. Cezar, M.A. Franco, M. Ponczek, S. Wolff, M.M. Bela, and P. Artaxo, Major regional-scale production of O₃ and secondary organic aerosol in remote Amazon regions from the dynamics and photochemistry of urban and forest emissions, *Environmental Science and Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.2c01358, 2022.
- Nataraja, V., K.S. Schmidt, H. Chen, T. Yamaguchi, J. Kazil, G. Feingold, K. Wolf, and H. Iwabuchi, Segmentation-based multi-pixel cloud optical thickness retrieval using a convolutional neural network, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-15-5181-2022, 2022.
- Pan, L.L., D. Kinnison, Q. Liang, M. Chin, M.L. Santee, J. Flemming, W.P. Smith, S.B. Honomichl, J.F. Bresch, L.R. Lait, Y. Zhu, S. Tilmes, P.R. Colarco, J. Warner, A. Vuvan, C. Clerbaux, E.L. Atlas, P.A. Newman, T. Thornberry, W.J. Randel, and O.B. Toon, A multi-model investigation of Asian summer monsoon UTLS transport over the western Pacific, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2022JD037511, 2022.
- Peischl, J., I. Bourgeois, S.S. Brown, and J.A. Neuman, Reply to Yang et al.: Biomass burning is an important tropospheric source of ozone in remote regions of the globe, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.2212326119, 2022.
- Peng, Y., A.P. Mouat, Y. Hu, M. Li, B.C. McDonald, and J. Kaiser, Source appointment of volatile organic compounds and evaluation of anthropogenic monoterpene emission estimates in Atlanta, Georgia, *Atmospheric Environment*, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2022.119324, 2022.
- Pichugina, Y.L., R.M. Banta, W.A. Brewer, J. Kenyon, J.B. Olson, D.D. Turner, J. Wilczak, S. Baidar, J.K. Lundquist, W.J. Shaw, and S. Wharton, Model evaluation by measurements from co-located remote sensors in complex terrain, *Weather and Forecasting*, doi:10.1175/WAF-D-21-0214.1, 2022.
- Quinn, P., T. Bates, D. Coffman, L. Upchurch, J. Johnson, A. Brewer, S. Baidar, I. McCoy, and P. Zuidema, Wintertime observations of tropical northwest Atlantic aerosol properties during ATOMIC: Varying

- mixtures of dust and biomass burning, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2021JD036253, 2022.
- Ray, E.A., E.L. Atlas, S. Schauffler, S. Chelpon, L. Pan, H. Bönisch, and K.H. Rosenlof, Age spectra and other transport diagnostics in the North American Monsoon UTLS from SEAC4RS in situ trace gas measurements, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.5194/acp-22-6539-2022, 2022.
- Read, W., G. Stiller, S. Lossow, M. Kiefer, F. Khosrawi, D. Hurst, H. Vömel, K. Rosenlof, B.M. Dinelli, P. Raspollini, G.E. Nedoluha, J.C. Gille, Y. Kasai, P. Eriksson, C.E. Sioris, K.A. Walker, K. Weigel, J.P. Burrows, and A. Rozanov, The SPARC water vapor assessment II: Assessment of satellite measurements of upper tropospheric water vapor, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/amt-15-3377-2022, 2022.
- Rickly, P.S., H. Guo, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.L. Jimenez, G.M. Wolfe, R. Bennett, I. Bourgeois, J.D. Crouse, J.E. Dibb, J.P. DiGangi, G.S. Diskin, M. Dollner, E.M. Gargulinski, S.R. Hall, H.S. Halliday, T.F. Hanisco, R.A. Hannun, J. Liao, R. Moore, B.A. Nault, J.B. Nowak, J. Peischl, C.E. Robinson, T. Ryerson, K.J. Sanchez, M. Schöberl, A.J. Soja, J.M. St. Clair, K.L. Thornhill, K. Ullmann, P.O. Wennberg, B. Weinzierl, E.B. Wiggins, E.L. Winstead, and A.W. Rollins, Emission factors and evolution of SO₂ measured from biomass burning in wild and agricultural fires, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-22-15603-2022, 2022.
- Roberts, J.M., J.A. Neuman, S.S. Brown, P.R. Veres, M.M. Coggon, C.E. Stockwell, C. Warneke, J. Peischl, and M.A. Robinson, Furoyl peroxyxynitrate (fur-PAN), a product of VOC–NO_x photochemistry from biomass burning emissions: Photochemical synthesis, calibration, chemical characterization, and first atmospheric observations, *Environmental Science: Atmospheres*, doi:10.1039/D2EA00068G, 2022.
- Robinson, M.A., J.A. Neuman, L.G. Huey, J.M. Roberts, S.S. Brown, and P.R. Veres, Temperature-dependent sensitivity of iodide chemical ionization mass spectrometers, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-15-4295-2022, 2022.
- Saide, P.E., L.H. Thapa, X. Ye, D. Pagonis, P. Campuzano-Jost, H. Guo, M.L. Schuneman, J.-L. Jimenez, R. Moore, E. Wiggins, E. Winstead, C. Robinson, L. Thornhill, K. Sanchez, N.L. Wagner, A. Ahern, J. Katich, A. Perring, J. Schwarz, M. Lyu, C.D. Holmes, J.W. Hair, M.A. Fenn, and T. Shingler, Understanding the evolution of smoke mass extinction efficiency using field campaign measurements, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2022GL099175, 2022.
- Scaife, A.A., M.P. Baldwin, A.H. Butler, A. Charlton-Perez, D.I.V. Domeisen, C.I. Garfinkel, S.C. Hardiman, P. Haynes, A.Y. Karpechko, E.P. Lim, S. Noguchi, J. Perlwitz, L. Polvani, J.H. Richter, J. Scinocca, M. Sigmond, T.G. Shepherd, S.-W. Son, and D.W.J. Thompson, Long-range prediction and the stratosphere, *Encyclopedia of Geosciences*, doi:10.5194/acp-22-2601-2022, 2022.
- Schreck, J.S., C. Becker, D.J. Gagne, K. Lawrence, S. Wang, C. Mouchel-Vallon, J. Choi, and A. Hodzic, Neural network emulation of the formation of organic aerosols based on the explicit GECKO-A chemistry model, *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, doi:10.1029/2021MS002974, 2022.
- Schwantes, R.H., F.G. Lacey, S. Tilmes, L.K. Emmons, P.H. Lauritzen, S. Walters, P. Callaghan, C.M. Zarzycki, M.C. Barth, D.S. Jo, J.T. Bacmeister, R.B. Neale, F. Vitt, E. Kluzek, S.R. Hall, K. Ullmann, C. Warneke, J. Peischl, I. Pollack, F. Flocke, G.M. Wolfe, T.F. Hanisco, F.N. Keutsch, J. Kaiser, T.P.V. Bui, J.L. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, E.C. Apel, R.S. Hornbrook, A.J. Hills, B. Yuan, and A. Wisthaler, Evaluating the impact of chemical complexity and horizontal resolution on tropospheric ozone over the conterminous US with a global variable resolution chemistry model, *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, doi:10.1029/2021MS002889, 2022.
- Schwarz, J.P., J.M. Katich, S.L. Lee, D. Thomson, and L.A. Watts, “Invisible bias” in the single particle soot photometer due to trigger deadtime, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, doi:10.1080/02786826.2022.2064265, 2022.
- Shams, S.B., V.P. Walden, J.W. Hannigan, W.J. Randel, I.V. Petropavlovskikh, A.H. Butler, and A. de la Cámara, Analyzing ozone variations and uncertainties at high latitudes during sudden stratospheric warming events using MERRA-2, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-22-5435-2022, 2022.

- Shuman, J.K., J.K. Balch, R.T. Barnes, P.E. Higuera, C.I. Roos, D.W. Schwilk, E.N. Stavros, T. Banerjee, M.M. Bela, J. Bendix, S. Bertolino, S. Bililign, K.D. Bladon, P. Brando, R.E. Breidenthal, B. Buma, D. Calhoun, L.M.V. Carvalho, M.E. Cattau, K.M. Cawley, S. Chandra, M.L. Chipman, J. Cobian-Iñiguez, E. Conlisk, J.D. Coop, A. Cullen, K.T. Davis, A. Dayalu, F. De Sales, M. Dolman, L.M. Ellsworth, S. Franklin, C.H. Guiterman, M. Hamilton, E.J. Hanan, W.D. Hansen, S. Hantson, B.J. Harvey, A. Holz, T. Huang, M.D. Hurteau, N.T. Ilangakoon, M. Jennings, C. Jones, A. Klimaszewski-Patterson, L.N. Kobziar, J. Kominoski, B. Kosovic, M.A. Krawchuk, P. Laris, J. Leonard, S.M. Loria-Salazar, M. Lucash, H. Mahmoud, E. Margolis, T. Maxwell, J.L. McCarty, D.B. McWethy, R.S. Meyer, J.R. Miesel, W.K. Moser, R.C. Nagy, D. Niyogi, H.M. Palmer, A. Pellegrini, B. Poulter, K. Robertson, A.V. Rocha, M. Sadegh, F. Santos, F. Scordo, J.O. Sexton, A.S. Sharma, A.M.S. Smith, A.J. Soja, C. Still, T. Swetnam, A.D. Syphard, M.W. Tingley, A. Tohidi, A.T. Trugman, M. Turetsky, J.M. Varner, Y. Wang, T. Whitman, S. Yelenik, and X. Zhang, Reimagine fire science for the anthropocene, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences (PNAS) Nexus*, doi:10.1093/pnasnexus/pgac115, 2022.
- Sindelarova, K., J. Markova, D. Simpson, P. Huszar, J. Karlicky, S. Darras, and C. Granier, High resolution biogenic global emission inventory for the time period 2000-2019 for air quality modelling, *Earth System Science Data*, doi:10.5194/essd-14-251-2022, 2022.
- Solomon, S., K. Dube, K. Stone, P. Yu, D. Kinnison, O.B. Toon, S.E. Strahan, K.H. Rosenlof, R. Portmann, S. Davis, W. Randel, P. Bernath, C. Boone, C.G. Bardeen, A. Bourassa, D. Zawada, and D. Degenstein, On the stratospheric chemistry of mid-latitude wildfire smoke, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.2117325119, 2022.
- Späth, F., A. Behrendt, A. Brewer, D. Lange, C. Senff, D.D. Turner, T.J. Wagner, and V. Wulfmeyer, Simultaneous observations of surface layer profiles of humidity, temperature, and wind using scanning lidar instruments, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2021JD035697, 2022.
- Stockwell, C.E., M. Bela, M.M. Coggon, G.I. Gkatzelis, E.B. Wiggins, E.M. Gargulinski, T. Shingler, M. Fenn, D. Griffin, C.D. Holmes, X. Ye, P.E. Saide, I. Bourgeois, J. Peischl, C.C. Womack, R.A. Washenfelder, P.R. Veres, J.A. Neuman, J.B. Gilman, A. Lamplugh, R.H. Schwantes, S.A. McKeen, A. Wisthaler, F. Piel, H. Guo, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.L. Jimenez, A. Fried, T.F. Hanisco, L.G. Huey, A. Perring, J.M. Katich, G.S. Diskin, J.B. Nowak, T.P. Bui, H.S. Halliday, G. Pereira, E.P. James, R. Ahmadov, C.A. McLinden, A.J. Soja, R.H. Moore, J.W. Hair, and C. Warneke, Airborne emission rate measurements validate remote sensing observations and emission inventories for western U.S. wildfires, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.1c07121, 2022.
- Tang, W., L.K. Emmons, R.R. Buchholz, C. Wiedinmyer, R.H. Schwantes, C. He, R. Kumar, G.G. Pfister, H.M. Worden, R.S. Hornbrook, E.C. Apel, S. Tilmes, B. Gaubert, S.-E. Martinez-Alonso, F. Lacey, C.D. Holmes, G.S. Diskin, I. Bourgeois, Jeff Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, J.W. Hair, A.J. Weinheimer, D.D. Montzka, G.S. Tyndall, and T.L. Campos, Effects of fire diurnal variation and plume rise on U.S. air quality during FIREX-AQ and WE-CAN based on the Multi-Scale Infrastructure for Chemistry and Aerosols (MUSICA V0), *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2022JD036650, 2022.
- Tang, Y., P.C. Campbell, P. Lee, R. Saylor, F. Yang, B. Baker, D. Tong, A. Stein, J. Huang, H.-C. Huang, L. Pan, J. McQueen, I. Stajner, J. Tirado-Delgado, Y. Jung, M. Yang, I. Bourgeois, J. Peischl, T. Ryerson, D. Blake, J. Schwarz, J.-L. Jimenez, J. Crawford, G. Diskin, R. Moore, J. Hair, G. Huey, A. Rollins, J. Dibb, and X. Zhang, Evaluation of the NAQFC driven by the NOAA Global Forecast System version 16: Comparison with the WRF-CMAQ downscaling method during the summer 2019 FIREX-AQ campaign, *Geoscientific Model Development*, doi:10.5194/gmd-15-7977-2022, 2022.
- Tao, Y., T.C. VandenBoer, P.R. Veres, C. Warneke, J.A. de Gouw, R.J. Weber, R. Ellis, M.Z. Markovic, Y. Zhao, K.R. Baker, J.T. Kelly, J.G. Murphy, C.J. Young, and J.M. Roberts, Hydrogen chloride (HCl) at ground sites during CalNex 2010 and insight into its thermodynamic properties, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2021JD036062, 2022.
- Templer, P.H., J.L. Harrison, F. Pilotto, A. Flores-Díaz, P. Haase, W.H. McDowell, R. Sharif, H. Shibata, D.

- Blankman, A. Avila, U. Baatar, H.R. Bogen, I. Bourgeois, J. Campbell, T. Dirnböck, W.K. Dodds, M. Hauken, I. Kokorite, K. Lajtha, I.-L. Lai, H. Laudon, T.C. Lin, S.R.M. Lins, H. Meesenburg, P. Pinho, A. Robison, M. Rogora, B. Scheler, P. Schleppei, R. Sommaruga, T. Staszewski, and M. Taka, Atmospheric deposition and precipitation are important predictors of inorganic nitrogen export to streams from forest and grassland watersheds: A large-scale data synthesis, *Biogeochemistry*, doi:10.1007/s10533-022-00951-7, 2022.
- Thompson, C.R., S.C. Wofsy, M.J. Prather, P.A. Newman, T.F. Hanisco, T.B. Ryerson, D.W. Fahey, E.C. Apel, C.A. Brock, W.H. Brune, K. Froyd, J.M. Katich, J.M. Nicely, J. Peischl, E. Ray, P.R. Veres, S. Wang, H.M. Allen, E. Asher, H. Bian, D. Blake, I. Bourgeois, J. Budney, T.P. Bui, A. Butler, P. Campuzano-Jost, C. Chang, M. Chin, R. Commane, G. Correa, J.D. Crouse, B. Daube, J.E. Dibb, J.P. DiGangi, G.S. Diskin, M. Dollner, J.W. Elkins, A.M. Fiore, C.M. Flynn, H. Guo, S.R. Hall, R.A. Hannun, A. Hills, E.J. Hints, A. Hodzic, R.S. Hornbrook, L.G. Huey, J.L. Jimenez, R.F. Keeling, M.J. Kim, A. Kupc, F. Lacey, L.R. Lait, J.-F. Lamarque, J. Liu, K. McKain, S. Meinardi, D.O. Miller, S.A. Montzka, F.L. Moore, E.J. Morgan, D.M. Murphy, L.T. Murray, B.A. Nault, J.A. Neuman, L. Nguyen, Y.G. Ramos, A. Rollins, K. Rosenlof, M. Sargent, G. Schill, J.P. Schwarz, J.M. St. Clair, S.D. Steenrod, B.B. Stephens, S.E. Strahan, S.A. Strode, C. Sweeney, A.B. Thames, K. Ullmann, N. Wagner, R. Weber, B. Weinzierl, P.O. Wennberg, C.J. Williamson, G.M. Wolfe, and L. Zeng, The NASA Atmospheric Tomography (ATom) mission imaging the chemistry of the global atmosphere, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-20-0315.1, 2022.
- Tilmes, S., A. Smith, P. Lawrence, T. Barnes, G. Gadikota, W. Grabowski, D.G. MacMartin, B. Medeiros, M. Morrison, A. Prein, R. Rasmussen, K. Rosenlof, D.S. Rothman, A. Seimon, G. Shrestha, and B.B. Stephens, Developing a framework for an interdisciplinary and international climate intervention strategies research program, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-21-0053.1, 2022.
- Treadaway, V.A., E. Atlas, S. Schauffler, M. Navarro, R. Ueyama, L. Pfister, T. Thornberry, A. Rollins, J. Elkins, F. Moore, and K. Rosenlof, Long-range transport of Asian emissions to the West Pacific tropical tropopause layer, *Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry*, doi:10.1007/s10874-022-09430-7, 2022.
- Tsiligiannis, E., R. Wu, B.H. Lee, C.M. Salvador, M. Priestley, P.T.M. Carlsson, S. Kang, A. Novelli, L. Vereecken, H. Fuchs, A.W. Mayhew, J.F. Hamilton, P.M. Edwards, J.L. Fry, B. Brownwood, S.S. Brown, R.J. Wild, T.J. Bannan, H. Coe, J. Allan, J.D. Surratt, A. Bacak, P. Artaxo, C. Percival, S. Guo, M. Hu, T. Wang, T.F. Mentel, J.A. Thornton, and M. Hallquist, A four carbon organonitrate as a significant product of secondary isoprene chemistry, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2021GL097366, 2022.
- Velders, G.J.M., J.S. Daniel, S.A. Montzka, I. Vimont, M. Rigby, P.B. Krummel, J. Muhle, S. O'Doherty, R.G. Prinn, R.F. Weiss, and D. Young, Projections of hydrofluorocarbon (HFC) emissions and the resulting global warming based on recent trends in observed abundances and current policies, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-22-6087-2022, 2022.
- Wang, H., X. Lu, D.J. Jacob, O.R. Cooper, K.-L. Chang, K. Li, M. Gao, Y. Liu, B. Sheng, K. Wu, T. Wu, J. Zhang, B. Sauvage, P. Nédélec, R. Blot, and S. Fan, Global tropospheric ozone trends, attributions, and radiative impacts in 1995–2017: an integrated analysis using aircraft (IAGOS) observations, ozonesonde, and multi-decadal chemical model simulations, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-22-13753-2022, 2022.
- Washenfelder, R.A., L. Azzarello, K. Ball, S.S. Brown, Z.C.J. Decker, A. Franchin, C.D. Fredrickson, K. Hayden, C.D. Holmes, A.M. Middlebrook, B.B. Palm, R.B. Pierce, D.J. Price, J.M. Roberts, M.A. Robinson, J.A. Thornton, C.C. Womack, and C.J. Young, Complexity in the evolution, composition, and spectroscopy of brown carbon in aircraft measurements of wildfire plumes, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2022GL098951, 2022.
- Weber, M., W. Steinbrecht, C. Arosio, R. van der A, S.M. Frith, J. Anderson, L. Castia, M. Coldewey-Egbers, S. Davis, D. Degenstein, V.E. Fioletov, L. Froidevaux, D. Hubert, D. Loyola, C. Roth, A. Rozanov, V. Sofieva, K. Tourpali, R. Wang, and J.D. Wild, Stratospheric ozone [in “State of the Climate in 2021”], *Bulletin of the*

- American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/2022BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2022.
- Wells, K.C., D.B. Millet, V.H. Payne, C. Vigouroux, C.A.B. Aquino, M. De Mazière, J.A. de Gouw, M. Graus, T. Kurosu, C. Warneke, and A. Wisthaler, Next-generation isoprene measurements from space: Detecting daily variability at high resolution, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2021JD036181, 2022.
- Wolfe, G.M., T.F. Hanisco, H.L. Arkinson, D.R. Blake, A. Wisthaler, T. Mikoviny, T.B. Ryerson, I. Pollack, J. Peischl, P.O. Wennberg, J.D. Crouse, J.M.S. Clair, A. Teng, L.G. Huey, X. Liu, A. Fried, P. Weibring, D. Richter, J. Walega, S.R. Hall, K. Ullmann, J.L. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, T.P. Bui, G. Diskin, J.R. Podolske, G. Sachse, and R.C. Cohen, Photochemical evolution of the 2013 California Rim Fire: Synergistic impacts of reactive hydrocarbons and enhanced oxidants, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-22-4253-2022, 2022.
- Womack, C.C., S.S. Brown, S.J. Ciciora, R.-S. Gao, R.J. McLaughlin, M.A. Robinson, Y. Rudich, and R.A. Washenfelder, A lightweight broadband cavity-enhanced spectrometer for NO₂ measurement on uncrewed aerial vehicles, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-15-6643-2022, 2022.
- Wright, K.T., K.R. Johnson, T. Bhattacharya, G.S. Marks, D. McGee, D. Elsbury, Y. Peings, J.-L. Lacaille-Muzquiz, G. Lum, L. Beramendi-Orosco, and G. Magnusdottir, Precipitation in northeast Mexico primarily controlled by the relative warming of Atlantic SSTs, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2022GL098186, 2022.
- Xu, L., M.M. Coggon, C.E. Stockwell, J.B. Gilman, M.A. Robinson, M. Breitenlechner, A. Lamplugh, J.A. Neuman, G.A. Novak, P.R. Veres, S.S. Brown, and C. Warneke, A chemical ionization mass spectrometer utilizing ammonium ions (NH₄⁺ CIMS) for measurements of organic compounds in the atmosphere, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-15-7353-2022, 2022.
- Yang, C.K., J.C. Chiu, A. Marshak, G. Feingold, T. Várnai, G. Wen, T. Yamaguchi, and P.J. van Leeuwen, Near-cloud aerosol retrieval using machine learning techniques, and implied direct radiative effects, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2022GL098274, 2022.
- Yokelson, R.J., B.H. Saharjo, C.E. Stockwell, E.I. Putra, T. Jayarathne, A. Akbar, I. Albar, D.R. Blake, L.L.B. Graham, A. Kurniawan, S. Meinardi, D. Ningrum, A.D. Nurhayati, A. Saad, N. Sakuntaladewi, E. Setianto, I.J. Simpson, E.A. Stone, S. Sutikno, A. Thomas, K.C. Ryan, and M.A. Cochrane, Tropical peat fire emissions: 2019 field measurements in Sumatra and Borneo and synthesis with previous studies, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-22-10173-2022, 2022.
- Yoshida, R., T. Yamaguchi, and G. Feingold, Two-dimensional idealized Hadley circulation simulation for global high resolution model development, *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, doi:10.1029/2021MS002714, 2022.
- Zeng, L., J. Dibb, E. Scheuer, J.M. Katich, J.P. Schwarz, I. Bourgeois, J. Peischl, T. Ryerson, C. Warneke, A.E. Perring, G.S. Diskin, J.P. DiGangi, J.B. Nowak, R.H. Moore, E.B. Wiggins, D. Pagonis, H. Guo, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.L. Jimenez, L. Xu, and R.J. Weber, Characteristics and evolution of brown carbon in western United States wildfires, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-22-8009-2022, 2022.
- Zhang, J., X. Zhou, and G. Feingold, Albedo susceptibility of Northeastern Pacific stratocumulus: the role of covarying meteorological conditions, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-22-861-2022, 2022.
- Zhang, L., G.A. Grell, S.A. McKeen, R. Ahmadov, K.D. Froyd, and D. Murphy, Inline coupling of simple and complex chemistry modules within the global weather forecast model FIM (FIM-Chem v1), *Geoscientific Model Development*, doi:10.5194/gmd-15-467-2022, 2022.
- Zhang, L., R. Montuoro, S.A. McKeen, B. Baker, P.S. Bhattacharjee, G.A. Grell, J. Henderson, L. Pan, G.J. Frost, J. McQueen, R. Saylor, H. Li, R. Ahmadov, J. Wang, I. Stajner, S. Kondragunta, X. Zhang, and F. Li, Development and evaluation of the aerosol forecast member in NCEP's Global Ensemble Forecast System (GEFS-Aerosols v1), *Geoscientific Model Development*, doi:10.5194/gmd-15-5337-2022, 2022.
- Zhang, X., S. Wang, E.C. Apel, R.H. Schwantes, R.S. Hornbrook, A.J. Hills, K.E. DeMarsh, Z. Moo, J. Ortega,

- W.H. Brune, R.L. Mauldin III, C.A. Cantrell, A.P. Teng, D.R. Blake, T. Campos, B. Daube, L.K. Emmons, S.R. Hall, K. Ullmann, S.C. Wofsy, P.O. Wennberg, G.S. Tyndall, and J.J. Orlando, Probing isoprene photochemistry at atmospherically relevant nitric oxide levels, *Chem*, doi:10.1016/j.chempr.2022.08.003, 2022.
- Zhou, Y., Y. Chen, H. Zhao, C. Jamet, D. Dionisi, M. Chami, P.D. Girolamo, J.H. Churnside, A. Malinka, H. Zhao, D. Qiu, T. Cui, Q. Liu, Y. Chen, S. Phongphattarawat, N. Wang, S. Chen, P. Chen, Z. Yao, C. Le, Y. Tao, P. Xu, X. Wang, B. Wang, F. Chen, C. Ye, K. Zhang, C. Liu, and D. Liu, Shipborne oceanic high-spectral-resolution lidar for accurate estimation of seawater depth-resolved optical properties, *Light: Science and Applications*, doi:10.1038/s41377-022-00951-0, 2022.
- Zhu, Y., C. Bardeen, S. Tilmes, M. Mills, X. Wang, V.L. Harvey, G. Taha, D. Kinnison, R.W. Portmann, P. Yu, K. Rosenlof, M. Avery, C. Kloss, C. Li, S. Glanville, L. Millán, T. Deshler, N. Krotkov, and O.B. Toon, Perturbations in stratospheric aerosol evolution due to the water-rich plume of the 2022 Hunga-Tonga eruption, *Communications Earth & Environment*, doi:10.1038/s43247-022-00580-w, 2022.
- Ziskin Ziv, S., C.I. Garfinkel, S. Davis, and A. Banerjee, The roles of the Quasi-Biennial Oscillation and El Niño for entry stratospheric water vapour in observations and coupled chemistry-ocean CCM1 and CMIP6 models, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-22-7523-2022, 2022.

2021

- Albers, J.R., A.H. Butler, M.L. Breeden, A.O. Langford, and G.N. Kiladis, Subseasonal prediction of springtime Pacific-North American transport using upper-level wind forecasts, *Weather and Climate Dynamics*, doi:10.5194/wcd-2-433-2021, 2021.
- Angot, H., C. Davel, C. Wiedinmyer, G. Pétron, J. Chopra, J. Hueber, B. Blanchard, I. Bourgeois, I. Vimont, S.A. Montzka, B.R. Miller, J.W. Elkins, and D. Helmig, Temporary pause in the growth of atmospheric ethane and propane in 2015-2018, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-21-15153-2021, 2021.
- Baldwin, M.P., B. Ayarzagüena, T. Birner, N. Butchart, A.H. Butler, A.J. Charlton-Perez, D.I.V. Domeisen, C.I. Garfinkel, H. Garny, E.P. Gerber, M.I. Hegglin, U. Langematz, and N.M. Pedatella, Sudden stratospheric warmings, *Reviews of Geophysics*, doi:10.1029/2020RG000708, 2021.
- Banerjee, A., A.H. Butler, L.M. Polvani, A. Robock, I.R. Simpson, and L. Sun, Robust winter warming over Eurasia under stratospheric sulfate geoengineering - the role of stratospheric dynamics, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-21-6985-2021, 2021.
- Banta, R.M., Y.L. Pichugina, L.S. Darby, W.A. Brewer, J.B. Olson, J.S. Kenyon, S. Baidar, S.G. Benjamin, H.J.S. Fernando, K.O. Lantz, J.K. Lundquist, B.J. McCarty, T. Marke, S.P. Sandberg, J. Sharp, W.J. Shaw, M.T. Stoelinga, D.D. Turner, J.M. Wilczak, and R. Worsnop, Doppler-lidar evaluation of HRRR-model skill at simulating summertime wind regimes in the Columbia River basin during WFIP2, *Weather and Forecasting*, doi:10.1175/WAF-D-21-0012.1, 2021.
- Bates, K.H., D.J. Jacob, S. Wang, R.S. Hornbrook, E.C. Apel, M.J. Kim, D.B. Millet, K.C. Wells, X. Chen, J.F. Brewer, E.A. Ray, R. Commane, G.S. Diskin, and S.C. Wofsy, The global budget of atmospheric methanol: new constraints on secondary, oceanic, and terrestrial sources, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2020JD033439, 2021.
- Bogenschutz, P.A., T. Yamaguchi, and H.-H. Lee, The Energy Exascale Earth System Model (E3SM) simulations with high vertical resolution in the lower troposphere, *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, doi:10.1029/2020MS002239, 2021.
- Bouarar, I., B. Gaubert, G.P. Brasseur, W. Steinbrecht, T. Doumbia, S. Tilmes, Y. Liu, T. Stavrakou, A. Deroubaix, S. Darras, C. Granier, F. Lacey, J.-F. Müller, X. Shi, N. Elguindi, and T. Wang, Ozone anomalies in the free troposphere during the COVID-19 pandemic, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2021GL094204, 2021.
- Bourgeois, I., J. Peischl, J.A. Neuman, S.S. Brown, C.R. Thompson, K.C. Aikin, H.M. Allen, H. Angot, E.C. Apel,

- C.B. Baublitz, J.F. Brewer, P. Campuzano-Jost, R. Commane, J.D. Crouse, B.C. Daube, J.P. DiGangi, G.S. Diskin, L.K. Emmons, A.M. Fiore, G.I. Gkatzelis, A. Hills, R.S. Hornbrook, L.G. Huey, J.L. Jimenez, M. Kim, F. Lacey, K. McKain, L.T. Murray, B.A. Nault, D.D. Parrish, E. Ray, C. Sweeney, D. Tanner, S.C. Wofsy, and T.B. Ryerson, Large contribution of biomass burning emissions to ozone throughout the global remote troposphere, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.2109628118, 2021.
- Breeden, M.L., A.H. Butler, J.R. Albers, M. Sprenger, and A.O. Langford, The spring transition of the North Pacific jet and its relation to deep stratosphere-to-troposphere mass transport over western North America, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-21-2781-2021, 2021.
- Brock, C.A., K.D. Froyd, M. Dollner, C.J. Williamson, G. Schill, D.M. Murphy, N.J. Wagner, A. Kupc, J.L. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, B.A. Nault, J.C. Schroder, D.A. Day, D.J. Price, B. Weinzierl, J.P. Schwarz, J.M. Katich, S. Wang, L. Zeng, R. Weber, J. Dibb, E. Scheuer, G.S. Diskin, J.P. DiGangi, T.P. Bui, J.M. Dean-Day, C.R. Thompson, J. Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, I. Bourgeois, B.C. Daube, R. Commane, and S.C. Wofsy, Ambient aerosol properties in the remote atmosphere from global-scale in-situ measurements, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-21-15023-2021, 2021.
- Brownwood, B., A. Turdziladze, T. Hohaus, R. Wu, T. F. Mentel, P.T.M. Carlsson, E. Tsiligiannis, M. Hallquist, S. Andres, L. Hantschke, D. Reimer, F. Rohrer, R. Tillmann, B. Winter, J. Liebmann, S.S. Brown, A. Kiendler-Scharr, A. Novelli, H. Fuchs, and J.L. Fry, Gas-particle partitioning and SOA yields of organonitrate products from NO₃-initiated oxidation of isoprene under varied chemical regimes, *ACS Earth and Space Chemistry*, doi:10.1021/acsearthspacechem.0c00311, 2021.
- Brune, W.H., P.J. McFarland, E. Bruning, S. Waugh, D. MacGorman, D.O. Miller, J.M. Jenkins, X. Ren, J. Mao, and J. Peischl, Extreme oxidant amounts produced by lightning in storm clouds, *Science*, doi:10.1126/science.abg0492, 2021.
- Butler, A.H., and D.I.V. Domeisen, The wave geometry of final stratospheric warming events, *Weather and Climate Dynamics*, doi:10.5194/wcd-2-453-2021, 2021.
- Chang, K.-L., M.G. Schultz, X. Lan, A. McClure-Begley, I. Petropavlovskikh, X. Xu, and J.R. Ziemke, Trend detection of atmospheric time series: Incorporating appropriate uncertainty estimates and handling extreme events, *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene*, doi:10.1525/elementa.2021.00035, 2021.
- Chattopadhyay, A., T. Gierczak, P. Marshall, V.C. Papadimitriou, and J.B. Burkholder, Kinetic fall-off behavior for the Cl + Furan-2,5-dione (C₄H₂O₃, maleic anhydride) reaction, *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, doi:10.1039/D0CP06402E, 2021.
- Chen, X., D. Millet, J.A. Neuman, P. Veres, E. Ray, R. Commane, B. Daube, K. McKain, J. Schwarz, J. Katich, K. Froyd, G. Schill, M. Kim, J. Crouse, H. Allen, E. Apel, R. Hornbrook, D. Blake, B.A. Nault, P. Campuzano-Jost, J. Jimenez, and J. Dibb, HCOOH in the remote atmosphere: Constraints from Atmospheric Tomography (ATom) airborne observations, *ACS Earth and Space Chemistry*, doi:10.1021/acsearthspacechem.1c00049, 2021.
- Chen, Y.-S., T. Yamaguchi, P.A. Bogenschutz, and G. Feingold, Model evaluation and intercomparison for marine warm low cloud fractions with neural network ensembles, *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, doi:10.1029/2021MS002625, 2021.
- Cho, C., J.P. Schwarz, A.E. Perring, K.D. Lamb, Y. Kondo, J.-U. Park, D.-H. Park, K. Shim, J.-S. Park, R.J. Park, M. Lee, C.-K. Song, and S.-W. Kim, Light-absorption enhancement of black carbon in the Asian outflow inferred from airborne SP2 and in-situ measurements during KORUS-AQ, *Science of the Total Environment*, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.145531, 2021.
- Choi, Y., Y.S. Ghim, M. Segal-Rozenhaimer, J. Redemann, S.E. LeBlanc, C.J. Flynn, R.J. Johnson, Y. Lee, T. Lee, T. Park, J.P. Schwarz, K.D. Lamb, and A.E. Perring, Temporal and spatial variations of aerosol optical properties over the Korean peninsula during KORUS-AQ, *Atmospheric Environment*, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2021.118301, 2021.
- Churnside, J.H., R.D. Marchbanks, and N. Marshall, Airborne lidar observations of a spring phytoplankton bloom in the western Arctic Ocean, *Remote Sensing*, doi:10.3390/rs13132512, 2021.

- Coggon, M.M., G.I. Gkatzelis, B.C. McDonald, J.B. Gilman, R.H. Schwantes, N. Abuhassan, K.C. Aikin, M.F. Arend, T.A. Berkoff, Steven.S.Brown, T.L. Campos, G. Gronoff, J.F. Hurley, G. Isaacman-VanWertz, A.R. Koss, M. Li, S.A. McKeen, F. Moshary, J. Peischl, V. Pospisilova, X. Ren, A. Wilson, Y. Wu, M. Trainer, and C. Warneke, Volatile chemical product emissions enhance ozone and modulate urban chemistry, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.2026653118, 2021.
- Darby, L.S., C.J. Senff, R.J. Alvarez II, R.M. Banta, L. Bianco, D. Helmig, and A.B. White, Spatial and temporal variability of ozone along the Colorado Front Range occurring over two days with contrasting wind flow, *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene*, doi:10.1525/elementa.2020.00146, 2021.
- Davis, S.M., R. Damadeo, D. Flittner, K.H. Rosenlof, M. Park, W.J. Randel, E.G. Hall, D. Huber, D.F. Hurst, A.F. Jordan, S. Kizer, L.F. Millan, H. Selkirk, G. Taha, K.A. Walker, and H. Vömel, Validation of SAGE III/ISS solar water vapor data with correlative satellite and balloon-borne measurements, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2020JD033803, 2021.
- Davis, S.M., M.I. Hegglin, R. Dragani, M. Fujiwara, Y. Harada, C. Kobayashi, C. Long, G.L. Manney, E.R. Nash, G.L. Potter, S. Tegtmeier, T. Wang, K. Wargan, and J.S. Wright, Chapter 4: Climatology and interannual variability of ozone and water vapour, in *SPARC Reanalysis Intercomparison Project (S-RIP) Final Report*, edited by G.L.M. Masatomo Fujiwara, Lesley J. Gray, Jonathon S. Wright, (2021).
- Davis, S.M., K.H. Rosenlof, D.F. Hurst, and H. Vömel, Stratospheric water vapor [in “State of the Climate in 2020”], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/2021BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2021.
- de Szoeki, S.P., T. Marke, and W.A. Brewer, Diurnal ocean surface warming drives convective turbulence in the atmosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2020GL091299, 2021.
- Decker, Z.C.J., M.A. Robinson, K.C. Barsanti, I. Bourgeois, M.M. Coggon, J.P. DiGangi, G.S. Diskin, F.M. Flocke, A. Franchin, C.D. Fredrickson, G.I. Gkatzelis, S.R. Hall, H. Halliday, C.D. Holmes, L.G. Huey, Y.R. Lee, J. Lindaas, A.M. Middlebrook, D.D. Montzka, R. Moore, J.A. Neuman, J.B. Nowak, B.B. Palm, J. Peischl, F. Piel, P.S. Rickly, A.W. Rollins, T.B. Ryerson, R.H. Schwantes, K. Sekimoto, L. Thornhill, J.A. Thornton, G. Tyndall, K. Ullmann, P.V. Rooy, P.R. Veres, C. Warneke, R.A. Washenfelder, A.J. Weinheimer, E. Wiggins, E. Winstead, A. Wisthaler, C. Womack, and S.S. Brown, Nighttime and daytime dark oxidation chemistry in wildfire plumes: An observation and model analysis of FIREX-AQ aircraft data, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-21-16293-2021, 2021.
- Decker, Z.C.J., S. Wang, I. Bourgeois, P. Campuzano-Jost, M.M. Coggon, J.P. DiGangi, G.S. Diskin, F.M. Flocke, A. Franchin, C.D. Fredrickson, G.I. Gkatzelis, S.R. Hall, H. Halliday, K. Hayden, C.D. Holmes, L.G. Huey, J.L. Jimenez, Y.R. Lee, J. Lindaas, A.M. Middlebrook, D.D. Montzka, J.A. Neuman, J.B. Nowak, D. Pagonis, B.B. Palm, J. Peischl, F. Piel, P.S. Rickly, M.A. Robinson, A.W. Rollins, T.B. Ryerson, K. Sekimoto, J.A. Thornton, G.S. Tyndall, K. Ullmann, P.R. Veres, C. Warneke, R.A. Washenfelder, A.J. Weinheimer, A. Wisthaler, C. Womack, and S.S. Brown, Novel analysis to quantify plume crosswind heterogeneity applied to biomass burning smoke, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.1c03803, 2021.
- DeLang, M.N., J.S. Becker, K.-L. Chang, M.L. Serre, O.R. Cooper, M.G. Schultz, S. Schröder, X. Lu, L. Zhang, M. Deushi, B. Josse, C.A. Keller, J.-F. Lamarque, M. Lin, J. Liu, V. Marécal, S.A. Strode, K. Sudo, S. Tilmes, L. Zhang, S.E. Cleland, E.L. Collins, M. Brauer, and J.J. West, Mapping yearly fine resolution global surface ozone through the Bayesian Maximum Entropy data fusion of observations and model output for 1990–2017, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.0c07742, 2021.
- Demetillo, M.A.G., C. Harkins, B.C. McDonald, P.S. Chodrow, K. Sun, and S.E. Pusede, Space-based observational constraints on NO₂ air pollution inequality from diesel traffic in major U.S. cities, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2021GL094333, 2021.
- Doumbia, T., C. Granier, N. Elguindi, I. Bouarar, S. Darras, G. Bresseur, B. Gaubert, Y. Liu, X. Shi, T. Stavrakou, S. Tilmes, F. Lacey, A. Deroubaix, and T. Wang, Changes in global air pollutant emissions during the COVID-19 pandemic: A dataset for atmospheric chemistry modeling, *Earth System Science Data*, doi:10.5194/essd-13-4191-2021, 2021.

- Draxl, C., R.P. Worsnop, G. Xia, Y. Pichugina, D. Chand, J.K. Lundquist, J. Sharp, G. Wedam, J.M. Wilczak, and L.K. Berg, Mountain waves impact wind power generation, *Wind Energy Science*, doi:10.5194/wes-6-45-2021, 2021.
- Dufour, G., D. Hauglustaine, Y. Zhang, M. Eremenko, Y. Cohen, A. Gaudel, G. Siour, M. Lachatre, A. Bense, B. Bessagnet, J. Cuesta, J. Ziemke, V. Thouret, and B. Zheng, Recent ozone trends in the Chinese free troposphere: Role of the local emission reductions and meteorology, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-21-16001-2021, 2021.
- Fischer, E.V., B. Bloodhar, K. Rasmussen, I.B. Pollack, M.G. Hastings, E. Marin-Spiotta, A.R. Desai, J.P. Schwarz, S.W. Nesbitt, and D. Hence, Leveraging field-campaign networks to identify sexual harassment in atmospheric science and pilot promising interventions, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-19-0341.1, 2021.
- Francoeur, C.B., B.C. McDonald, J.B. Gilman, K.J. Zarzana, B. Dix, S.S. Brown, J.A. de Gouw, G.J. Frost, M. Li, S.A. McKeen, J. Peischl, I.B. Pollack, T.B. Ryerson, C. Thompson, C. Warneke, and M. Trainer, Quantifying methane and ozone precursor emissions from oil and gas production regions across the continental US, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.0c07352, 2021.
- Furlani, T.C., P.R. Veres, K.E.R. Dawe, J.A. Neuman, S.S. Brown, T.C. VandenBoer, and C.J. Young, Validation of a new cavity ring-down spectrometer for measuring tropospheric gaseous hydrogen chloride, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-14-5859-2021, 2021.
- Gao, R.-S., K.H. Rosenlof, B. Kärcher, S. Tilmes, O.B. Toon, C. Maloney, and P. Yu, Toward practical stratospheric aerosol albedo modification: Solar-powered lofting, *Science Advances*, doi:10.1126/sciadv.abe3416, 2021.
- Garfinkel, C.I., O. Harari, S.Z. Ziv, J. Rao, O. Morgenstern, G. Zeng, S. Tilmes, D. Kinnison, F.M. O'Connor, N. Butchart, M. Deushi, P. Jöckel, A. Pozzer, and S. Davis, Influence of the El Niño–Southern Oscillation on entry stratospheric water vapor in coupled chemistry-ocean CCMI and CMIP6 models, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-21-3725-2021, 2021.
- Gaubert, B., I. Bouarar, T. Doumbia, Y. Liu, T. Stavrakou, A. Deroubaix, S. Darras, N. Elguindi, C. Granier, F. Lacey, J.-F. Müller, X. Shi, S. Tilmes, T. Wang, and G.P. Brasseur, Global changes in secondary atmospheric pollutants during the 2020 COVID-19 pandemic, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2020JD034213, 2021.
- Gottelman, A., G.R. Carmichael, G. Feingold, A.M. Da Silva, and S.C. Van den Heever, Confronting future models with future satellite observations of clouds and aerosols, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-21-0029.1, 2021.
- Gottelman, A., G. Feingold, A. Varble, A.J. Geer, G. Stephens, G.R. Carmichael, D. Posselt, P. Zuidema, S.C. Van Den Heever, and R. Forbes, The future of Earth system prediction: Advances in model-data fusion, *Science Advances*, doi:10.1126/sciadv.abn3488, 2021.
- Gierczak, T., F. Bernard, D.K. Papanastasiou, and J.B. Burkholder, Atmospheric chemistry of c-C₅H₇ and c-C₅H₈: Temperature-dependent OH reaction rate coefficients, degradation products, infrared spectra, and global warming potentials, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, doi:10.1021/acs.jpca.0c10561, 2021.
- Giorgetta, F.R., J. Peischl, D.I. Herman, G. Ycas, I. Coddington, N.R. Newbury, and K.C. Cossel, Open-path dual-comb spectroscopy for multispecies trace gas detection in the 4.5–5 μm spectral region, *Laser & Photonics Reviews*, doi:10.1002/lpor.202000583, 2021.
- Gkatzelis, G., M. Coggon, B. McDonald, J. Peischl, J. Gilman, K. Aikin, M. Robinson, F. Canonaco, A. Prevot, M. Trainer, and C. Warneke, Observations confirm that volatile chemical products are a major source of petrochemical emissions in U.S. cities, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.0c05471, 2021.
- Gkatzelis, G.I., J.B. Gilman, S.S. Brown, H. Eskes, A.R. Gomes, A.C. Lange, B. McDonald, J. Peischl, A. Petzold, C. Thompson, and A. Kiendler-Scharr, The global impacts of COVID-19 lockdowns on urban air pollution: A review, *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene*, doi:10.1525/elementa.2021.00176, 2021.

- Glassmeier, F., F. Hoffmann, J.S. Johnson, T. Yamaguchi, K.S. Carslaw, and G. Feingold, Aerosol-cloud-climate cooling overestimated by ship-track data, *Science*, doi:10.1126/science.abd3980, 2021.
- Gonzalez, Y., R. Commane, E. Manninen, B.C. Daube, L. Schiferl, J.B. McManus, K. McKain, E.J. Hints, J.W. Elkins, S.A. Montzka, C. Sweeney, F. Moore, J.L. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, T.B. Ryerson, I. Bourgeois, J. Peischl, C.R. Thompson, E. Ray, P.O. Wennberg, J. Crouse, M. Kim, H.M. Allen, P. Newman, B.B. Stephens, E.C. Apel, R.S. Hornbrook, B.A. Nault, E. Morgan, and S.C. Wofsy, Impact of stratospheric air and surface emissions on tropospheric nitrous oxide during ATom, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-21-11113-2021, 2021.
- Green, J.R., M.N. Fiddler, D.L. Fibiger, E.E. McDuffie, J. Aquino, T. Campos, V. Shah, L. Jaeglé, J.A. Thornton, J.P. DiGangi, G.M. Wolfe, S. Bililign, and S.S. Brown, Wintertime formaldehyde: Airborne observations and source apportionment over the eastern United States, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2020JD033518, 2021.
- Griffin, D., C.A. McLinden, E. Dammers, C. Adams, C. Stockwell, C. Warneke, I. Bourgeois, J. Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, K.J. Zarzana, J.P. Rowe, R. Volkamer, C. Knote, N. Kille, T.K. Koenig, C.F. Lee, D. Rollins, P. Rickly, J. Chen, L. Fehr, A. Bourassa, D. Degenstein, K. Hayden, C. Mihele, S.N. Wren, J. Liggio, A. Akingunola, and P. Makar, Biomass burning nitrogen dioxide emissions derived from space with TROPOMI: methodology and validation, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-14-7929-2021, 2021.
- Gristey, J.J., W. Su, N.G. Loeb, T.H.V. Haar, F. Tornow, K.S. Schmidt, M.Z. Hakuba, P. Pilewskie, and J.E. Russell, Shortwave radiance to irradiance conversion for Earth radiation budget satellite observations: A review, *Remote Sensing*, doi:10.3390/rs13132640, 2021.
- Gronoff, G., T. Berkoff, K.E. Knowland, L. Lei, M. Shook, B. Fabbri, W. Carrion, and A.O. Langford, Case study of stratospheric intrusion above Hampton, Virginia: Lidar-observation and modeling analysis, *Atmospheric Environment*, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2021.118498, 2021.
- Guevara, M., O. Jorba, C. Tena, H. Denier van der Gon, J. Kuenen, N. Elguindi, S. Darras, C. Granier, and C.P. García-Pando, Copernicus Atmosphere Monitoring Service TEMPORal profiles (CAMs-TEMPO): global and European emission temporal profile maps for atmospheric chemistry modelling, *Earth System Science Data*, doi:10.5194/essd-13-367-2021, 2021.
- Gulev, S.K., P.W. Thorne, J. Ahn, F.J. Dentener, C.M. Domingues, S. Gerland, D. Gong, D.S. Kaufman, H.C. Nnamchi, J. Quaas, J.A. Rivera, S. Sathyendranath, S.L. Smith, B. Trewin, K. von Shuckmann, and R.S. Vose, Chapter 2: Changing State of the Climate System, in *IPCC, Climate Change 2021: The Physical Science Basis, Contribution of Working Group 1 to the Sixth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*, edited by V. Masson-Delmotte, P. Zhai, A. Pirani, S.L. Connors, C. Péan, S. Berger, N. Caud, Y. Chen, L. Goldfarb, M.I. Gomis, M. Huang, K. Leitzell, E. Lonnoy, J.B.R. Matthews, T.K. Maycock, T. Waterfield, O. Yelekçi, R. Yu and B. Zhou, pp. 287-422, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA, (2021).
- Guo, X., L. Clarisse, R. Wang, M.V. Damme, S. Whitburn, P.-F. Coheur, C. Clerbaux, B. Franco, D. Pan, L.M. Golston, L. Wendt, K. Sun, L. Tao, D. Miller, T. Mikoviny, M. Müller, A. Wisthaler, A.G. Tevlin, J.G. Murphy, J.B. Nowak, J.R. Roscioli, R. Volkamer, N. Kille, J.A. Neuman, S.J. Eilerman, J.H. Crawford, T.I. Yacovitch, J.D. Barrick, A.J. Scarino, and M.A. Zondlo, Validation of IASI satellite ammonia observations at the pixel scale using in-situ vertical profiles, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2020JD033475, 2021.
- Hagman, M., G. Svensson, and W.M. Angevine, Forecast of low clouds over a snow surface in the Arctic using WRF model, *Monthly Weather Review*, doi:10.1175/MWR-D-20-0396.1, 2021.
- Hallar, A.G., S.S. Brown, E. Crosman, K.C. Barsanti, C.D. Cappa, I. Faloona, J. Fast, H.A. Holmes, J. Horel, J. Lin, A. Middlebrook, L. Mitchell, J. Murphy, C.C. Womack, V. Aneja, M. Baasandorj, R. Bahreini, R. Banta, C. Bray, A. Brewer, D. Caulton, J. de Gouw, S.F.J. De Wekker, D.K. Farmer, C.J. Gaston, S. Hoch, F. Hopkins, N.N. Karle, J.T. Kelly, K. Kelly, N. Lareau, K. Lu, R.L. Mauldin III, D.V. Mallia, R. Martin, D.L. Mendoza, H.J.

- Oldroyd, Y. Pichugina, K.A. Pratt, P.E. Saide, P.J. Silva, W. Simpson, B.B. Stephens, J. Stutz, and A. Sullivan, Coupled air quality and boundary-layer meteorology in western U.S. basins during winter: Design and rationale for a comprehensive study, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-20-0017.1, 2021.
- Hansen, R.F., S.M. Griffith, S. Dusanter, J.B. Gilman, M. Graus, W.C. Kuster, P. Veres, J.A. de Gouw, C. Warneke, R.A. Washenfelder, C.J. Young, S.S. Brown, S.L. Alvarez, J.H. Flynn, N.E. Grossberg, B. Lefer, B. Rappenglueck, and P.S. Stevens, Measurements of total OH reactivity during CalNex-LA, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2020JD032988, 2021.
- Harkins, C., B.C. McDonald, D.K. Henze, and C. Wiedinmye, A fuel-based method for updating mobile source emissions during the COVID-19 pandemic, *Environmental Research Letters*, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/ac0660, 2021.
- He, Q., Z. Fang, O. Shoshamin, S.S. Brown, and Y. Rudich, Scattering and absorption cross-sections of atmospheric gases in the ultraviolet-visible wavelength range (307 - 725 nm), *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-21-14927-2021, 2021.
- He, Q., S. Tomaz, C. Li, M. Zhu, D. Median, M. Riva, A. Laskin, S.S. Brown, C. George, X. Wang, and Y. Rudich, Optical properties of secondary organic aerosol produced by nitrate radical oxidation of biogenic volatile organic compounds, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.0c06838, 2021.
- Heard, D.E., L.K. Whalley, and S.S. Brown, Chapter 16: Gas analysers and laser techniques, in *Springer Handbook of Atmospheric Measurements*, edited by T. Foken, (2021).
- Hints, E.J., F.L. Moore, D.F. Hurst, G.S. Dutton, B.D. Hall, J.D. Nance, B.R. Miller, S.A. Montzka, L.P. Wolton, A. McClure-Begley, J.W. Elkins, E.G. Hall, A.F. Jordan, A.W. Rollins, T.D. Thornberry, L.A. Watts, C.R. Thompson, J. Peischl, I. Bourgeois, T.B. Ryerson, B.C. Daube, J.V. Pittman, S.C. Wofsy, E. Kort, G.S. Diskin, and T.P. Bui, UAS Chromatograph for Atmospheric Trace Species (UCATS) - a versatile instrument for trace gas measurements on airborne platforms, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-14-6795-2021, 2021.
- Hoffmann, F., and G. Feingold, Cloud microphysical implications for Marine Cloud Brightening: The importance of the seeded particle size distribution, *Journal of Atmospheric Sciences*, doi:10.1175/JAS-D-21-0077.1, 2021.
- Hrdina, A., J.G. Murphy, A.G. Hallar, J.C. Lin, A. Moravek, R. Bares, R.C. Petersen, A. Franchin, A.M. Middlebrook, L. Goldberger, B.H. Lee, M. Baasandorj, and S.S. Brown, The role of coarse aerosol particles as a sink of HNO₃ in wintertime pollution events in the Salt Lake Valley, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-21-8111-2021, 2021.
- Huangfu, Y., B. Yuan, S. Wang, C. Wu, X. He, J. Qi, J. de Gouw, C. Warneke, J.B. Gilman, A. Wisthaler, T. Karl, M. Graus, B.T. Jobson, and M. Shao, Revisiting acetonitrile as tracer of biomass burning in anthropogenic-influenced environments, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2020GL092322, 2021.
- Iglesias-Suarez, F., O. Wild, D.E. Kinnison, R.R. Garcia, D.R. Marsh, J.-F. Lamarque, E.M. Ryan, S.M. Davis, R. Eichinger, A. Saiz-Lopez, and P.J. Young, Tropical stratospheric circulation and ozone coupled to Pacific multi-decadal variability, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2020GL092162, 2021.
- Jin, Y., R.F. Keeling, E. Morgan, E. Ray, N. Parazoo, and B. Stephens, A mass-weighted isentropic coordinate for mapping chemical tracers and computing inventories, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-21-217-2021, 2021.
- Kalnajs, L.E., S.M. Davis, J.D. Goetz, T. Deshler, S. Khaykin, A. St. Clair, A. Hertzog, J. Bordereau, and A. Lykov, A reel-down instrument system for profile measurements of water vapor, temperature, clouds, and aerosol beneath constant-altitude scientific balloons, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-14-2635-2021, 2021.
- Kazil, J., M. Christensen, S.J. Abel, T. Yamaguchi, and G. Feingold, Realism of Lagrangian large eddy simulations driven by reanalysis meteorology: Tracking a pocket of open cells under a biomass burning

- aerosol layer, *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, doi:10.1029/2021MS002664, 2021.
- Keeble, J., B. Hassler, A. Banerjee, R. Checa-Garcia, G. Chiodo, S. Davis, V. Eyring, P.T. Griffiths, O. Morgenstern, P. Nowack, G. Zeng, J. Zhang, G. Bodeker, D. Cugnet, G. Danabasoglu, M. Deushi, L.W. Horowitz, L. Li, M. Michou, M.J. Mills, P. Nabat, S. Park, and T. Wu, Evaluating stratospheric ozone and water vapour changes in CMIP6 models from 1850-2100, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-21-5015-2021, 2021.
- Keita, S., C. Lioussé, E.-M. Assamoi, T. Doumbia, E.T. N'Datchoh, S. Gnamien, N. Elguindi, C. Granier, and V. Yoboué, African anthropogenic emissions inventory for gases and particles from 1990 to 2015, *Earth System Science Data*, doi:10.5194/essd-13-3691-2021, 2021.
- Kezoudi, M., C. Keleshis, P. Antoniou, G. Biskos, M. Bronz, C. Constantinides, M. Desservettaz, R.-S. Gao, J. Girdwood, J. Harnetiaux, K. Kandler, A. Leonidou, Y. Liu, J. Lelieveld, F. Marengo, N. Mihalopoulos, G. Močnik, K. Neitola, J.-D. Paris, M. Pikridas, R. Sarda-Esteve, C. Stopford, F. Unga, M. Vrekoussis, and J. Sciare, The Unmanned Systems Research Laboratory (USRL): A new facility for UAV-based atmospheric observations, *Atmosphere*, doi:10.3390/atmos12081042, 2021.
- Kondragunta, S., Z. Wei, B.C. McDonald, D.L. Goldberg, and D.Q. Tong, COVID-19 induced fingerprints of a new normal urban air quality in the United States, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2021JD034797, 2021.
- Lamb, K.D., H. Matsui, J.M. Katich, A.E. Perring, J.R. Spackman, B. Weinzierl, M. Dollner, and J.P. Schwarz, Global-scale constraints on light-absorbing anthropogenic iron oxide aerosols, *npj Climate and Atmospheric Science*, doi:10.1038/s41612-021-00171-0, 2021.
- Lee, D.S., D.W. Fahey, A. Skowron, M.R. Allen, U. Burkhardt, Q. Chen, S.J. Doherty, S. Freeman, P.M. Forster, J. Fuglestedt, A. Gettelman, R.R.D. León, L.L. Lim, M.T. Lund, R.J. Millar, B. Owen, J.E. Penner, G. Pitari, M.J. Prather, R. Sausen, and L.J. Wilcox, The contribution of global aviation to anthropogenic climate forcing for 2000 to 2018, *Atmospheric Environment*, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2020.117834, 2021.
- Lee, H.-H., P. Bogenschutz, and T. Yamaguchi, The implementation of Framework for Improvement by Vertical Enhancement (FIVE) into Energy Exascale Earth System Model (E3SM), *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, doi:10.1029/2020MS002240, 2021.
- Li, M., B.C. McDonald, S.A. McKeen, H. Eskes, P. Levelt, C. Francoeur, C. Harkins, J. He, M. Barth, D.K. Henze, M.M. Bela, M. Trainer, J.A. de Gouw, and G.J. Frost, Assessment of updated fuel-based emissions inventories over the contiguous United States using TROPOMI NO₂ retrievals, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2021JD035484, 2021.
- Liao, J., G.M. Wolfe, R.A. Hannun, J.M. St. Clair, T.F. Hanisco, J.B. Gilman, A. Lamplugh, V. Selimovic, G.S. Diskin, J.B. Nowak, H.S. Halliday, J.P. DiGangi, S.R. Hall, K. Ullmann, C.D. Holmes, C.H. Fite, A. Agastra, T.B. Ryerson, J. Peischl, I. Bourgeois, C. Warneke, M.M. Coggon, G.I. Gkatzelis, K. Sekimoto, A. Fried, D. Richter, P. Weibring, E.C. Apel, R.S. Hornbrook, S.S. Brown, C.C. Womack, M.A. Robinson, R.A. Washenfelder, P.R. Veres, and J.A. Neuman, Formaldehyde evolution in U.S. wildfire plumes during the Fire Influence on Regional to Global Environments and Air Quality experiment (FIREX-AQ), *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-21-18319-2021, 2021.
- Lim, E.-P., H.H. Hendon, A.H. Butler, D.W.J. Thompson, Z. Lawrence, A.A. Scaife, T.G. Shepherd, I. Polichtchouk, H. Nakamura, C. Kobayashi, R. Comer, L. Coy, A. Dowdy, R.D. Garreaud, P.A. Newman, and G. Wang, The 2019 Southern Hemisphere polar stratospheric polar vortex weakening and its impacts, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-20-0112.1, 2021.
- Liu, S., C.-C. Liu, K.D. Froyd, G.P. Schill, D.M. Murphy, T.P. Bui, J.M. Dean-Day, B. Weinzierl, M. Dollner, G.S. Diskin, G. Chen, and R.-S. Gao, Sea spray aerosol concentration modulated by sea surface temperature, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.2020583118, 2021.
- Liu, Y., T. Wang, T. Stavrakou, N. Elguindi, T. Doumbia, C. Granier, I. Bouarar, B. Gaubert, and G.P. Brasseur, Diverse response of surface ozone to COVID-19 lockdown in China, *Science of the Total Environment*, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.147739, 2021.

- Martin, Z., S.-W. Son, A. Butler, H. Hendon, H. Kim, A. Sobel, S. Yoden, and C. Zhang, The influence of the quasi-biennial oscillation on the Madden-Julian oscillation, *Nature Reviews Earth & Environment*, doi:10.1038/s43017-021-00173-9, 2021.
- Martínez, I.R., S. Evan, F.G. Wienhold, J. Brioude, E.J. Jensen, T.D. Thornberry, D. Héron, B. Verreyken, S. Körner, H. Vömel, J.M. Metzger, and F. Posny, Unprecedented observations of a nascent in situ cirrus in the tropical tropopause layer, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2020GL090936, 2021.
- Mo, Z., R. Cui, B. Yuan, H. Cai, B.C. McDonald, M. Li, J. Zheng, and M. Shao, A mass-balance-based emission inventory of non-methane volatile organic compounds (NMVOCs) for solvent use in China, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-21-13655-2021, 2021.
- Montzka, S.A., G.S. Dutton, R.W. Portmann, M.P. Chipperfield, S. Davis, W. Feng, A.J. Manning, E. Ray, M. Rigby, B.D. Hall, C. Siso, J.D. Nance, P.B. Krummel, J. Mühle, S. O'Doherty, P.K. Salameh, R.G. Prinn, R.F. Weiss, J.W. Elkins, H. Walter-Terrinoni, and C. Theodoridi, A decline in global CFC-11 emissions during 2018-2019, *Nature*, doi:10.1038/s41586-021-03260-5, 2021.
- Moore, R.H., E.B. Wiggins, A.T. Ahern, S. Zimmerman, L. Montgomery, P. Campuzano-Jost, C.E. Robinson, L.D. Ziemba, E.L. Winstead, B.E. Anderson, C.A. Brock, M.D. Brown, G. Chen, E.C. Crosbie, H. Guo, J.-L. Jimenez, C.E. Jordan, M. Lyu, B.A. Nault, N.E. Rothfuss, K.J. Sanchez, M. Schueneman, T.J. Shingler, M.A. Shook, K.L. Thornhill, N.L. Wagner, and J. Wang, Sizing response of the ultra-high sensitivity aerosol size spectrometer (UHSAS) and laser aerosol spectrometer (LAS) to changes in submicron aerosol composition and refractive index, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-14-4517-2021, 2021.
- Murphy, D.M., K.D. Froyd, I. Bourgeois, C.A. Brock, A. Kupc, J. Peischl, G.P. Schill, C.R. Thompson, C.J. Williamson, and P. Yu, Radiative and chemical implications of the size and composition of aerosol particles in the existing or modified global stratosphere, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-21-8915-2021, 2021.
- Nair, A.A., F. Yu, P. Campuzano-Jost, P.J. DeMott, E.J.T. Levin, J.L. Jimenez, J. Peischl, I.B. Pollack, C.D. Fredrickson, A.J. Beyersdorf, B.A. Nault, M. Park, S.S. Yum, B.B. Palm, L. Xu, I. Bourgeois, B.E. Anderson, A. Nenes, L.D. Ziemba, R.H. Moore, T. Lee, T. Park, C.R. Thompson, F. Flocke, L.G. Huey, M.J. Kim, and Q. Peng, Machine learning uncovers aerosol size information from chemistry and meteorology to quantify potential cloud-forming particles, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2021GL094133, 2021.
- Narenpitak, P., J. Kazil, T. Yamaguchi, P. Quinn, and G. Feingold, From sugar to flowers: A transition of shallow cumulus organization during ATOMIC, *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, doi:10.1029/2021MS002619, 2021.
- Nascimento, J.P., M.M. Bela, B. Meller, A.L. Banducci, L.V. Rizzo, A.L. Vara-Vela, H.M.J. Barbosa, H. Gomes, S.A.A. Rafee, M.A. Franco, S. Carbone, G.G. Cirino, R.A.F. Souza, S.A. McKeen, and P. Artaxo, Aerosols from anthropogenic and biogenic sources and their interactions - modeling aerosol formation, optical properties and impacts over the central Amazon Basin, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-21-6755-2021, 2021.
- Nault, B.A., P. Campuzano-Jost, D.A. Day, D.S. Jo, J.C. Schroder, H.M. Allen, R. Bahreini, H. Bian, D.R. Blake, M. Chin, S.L. Clegg, P.R. Colarco, J.D. Crouse, M.J. Cubison, P.F. DeCarlo, J.E. Dibb, G.S. Diskin, A. Hodzic, W. Hu, J.M. Katich, M.J. Kim, J.K. Kodros, A. Kupc, F.D. Lopez-Hilfiker, E.A. Marais, A.M. Middlebrook, J.A. Neuman, J.B. Nowak, B.B. Palm, F. Paulot, J.R. Pierce, G.P. Schill, E. Scheuer, J.A. Thornton, K. Tsigaridis, P.O. Wennberg, C.J. Williamson, and J.L. Jimenez, Chemical transport models often underestimate inorganic aerosol acidity in remote regions of the atmosphere, *Communications Earth & Environment*, doi:10.1038/s43247-021-00164-0, 2021.
- Nault, B.A., D.S. Jo, B.C. McDonald, P. Campuzano-Jost, D.A. Day, W. Hu, J.C. Schroder, J. Allan, D.R. Blake, M.R. Canagaratna, H. Coe, M.M. Coggon, P.F. DeCarlo, G.S. Diskin, R. Dunmore, F. Flocke, A. Fried, J.B. Gilman, G. Gkatzelis, J.F. Hamilton, T.F. Hanisco, P.L. Hayes, D.K. Henze, A. Hodzic, J. Hopkins, M. Hu, L.G. Huey, B.T. Jobson, W.C. Kuster, A. Lewis, M. Li, J. Liao, M.O. Nawaz, I.B. Pollack, J. Peischl, B.

- Rappenglück, C.E. Reeves, D. Richter, J.M. Roberts, T.B. Ryerson, M. Shao, J.M. Sommers, J. Walega, C. Warneke, P. Weibring, G.M. Wolfe, D.E. Young, B. Yuan, Q. Zhang, J.A. de Gouw, and J.L. Jimenez, Secondary organic aerosols from anthropogenic volatile organic compounds contribute substantially to air pollution mortality, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-21-11201-2021, 2021.
- Ningombam, S.S., H.-J. Song, S.K. Mugil, U.C. Dumka, E.J.L. Larson, B. Kumar, and R. Sagar, Evaluation of fractional clear sky over potential astronomical sites, *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, doi:10.1093/mnras/stab1971, 2021.
- Novak, G.A., C.H. Fite, C.D. Holmes, P.R. Veres, J.A. Neuman, I. Faloona, J.A. Thornton, G.M. Wolfe, M.P. Vermeuel, C.M. Jernigan, J. Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, C.R. Thompson, I. Bourgeois, C. Warneke, G.I. Gkatzelis, M.M. Coggon, K. Sekimoto, T.P. Bui, J. Dean-Day, G.S. Diskin, R.H. Moore, E.B. Wiggins, E.L. Winstead, C. Robinson, L. Thornhill, K.J. Sanchez, S. Hall, K. Ullmann, D. Blake, and T.H. Bertram, Rapid cloud removal of dimethyl sulfide oxidation products limits SO₂ and cloud condensation nuclei production in the marine boundary layer, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.2110472118, 2021.
- Pagonis, D., P. Campuzano-Jost, H. Guo, D.A. Day, M.K. Schueneman, W.L. Brown, B.A. Nault, H. Stark, K. Siemens, A. Laskin, F. Piel, L. Tomsche, A. Wisthaler, M.M. Coggon, G.I. Gkatzelis, H.S. Halliday, J.E. Krechmer, R.H. Moore, D.S. Thomson, C. Warneke, E.B. Wiggins, and J.L. Jimenez, Airborne extractive electrospray mass spectrometry measurements of the chemical composition of organic aerosol, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-14-1545-2021, 2021.
- Park, M., W.J. Randel, R.P. Damadeo, D.E. Flittner, S.M. Davis, K.H. Rosenlof, N. Livesey, A. Lambert, and W. Read, Near-global variability of stratospheric water vapor observed by SAGE III/ISS, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2020jd034274, 2021.
- Pincus, R., C.W. Fairall, A. Bailey, H. Chen, P.Y. Chuang, G.d. Boer, G. Feingold, D. Henze, Q.T. Kalen, J. Kazil, M. Leandro, A. Lundry, K. Moran, D.A. Naeher, D. Noone, A.J. Patel, S. Pezoa, I. PopStefanija, E.J. Thompson, J. Warnecke, and P. Zuidema, Observations from the NOAA P-3 aircraft during ATOMIC, *Earth System Science Data*, doi:10.5194/essd-13-3281-2021, 2021.
- Polvani, L.M., A. Banerjee, R. Chemke, E.W. Doddridge, D.Ferreira, A. Gnanadesikan, M.A. Holland, Y. Kostov, J. Marshall, W.J.M. Seviour, S. Solomon, and D.W. Waugh, Interannual SAM modulation of Antarctic sea ice extent does not account for its long-term trends, pointing to a limited role for ozone depletion, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2021GL094871, 2021.
- Quinn, P.K., E.J. Thompson, D.J. Coffman, S. Baidar, L. Bariteau, T.S. Bates, S. Bigorre, A. Brewer, G. de Boer, S.P. de Szoeko, K. Drushka, G.R. Foltz, J. Intrieri, S. Iyer, C.W. Fairall, C.J. Gaston, F. Jansen, J.E. Johnson, O.O. Krüger, R.D. Marchbanks, K.P. Moran, D. Noone, S. Pezoa, R. Pincus, A.J. Plueddemann, M.L. Pöhlker, U. Pöschl, E.Q. Melendez, H.M. Royer, M. Szczodrak, J. Thomson, L.M. Upchurch, C. Zhang, D. Zhang, and P. Zuidema, Measurements from the RV Ronald H. Brown and related platforms as part of the Atlantic Tradewind Ocean-Atmosphere Mesoscale Interaction Campaign (ATOMIC), *Earth System Science Data*, doi:10.5194/essd-13-1759-2021, 2021.
- Ranjithkumar, A., H. Gordon, C. Williamson, A. Rollins, K. Pringle, A. Kupc, N.L. Abraham, C. Brock, and K. Carslaw, Constraints on global aerosol number concentration, SO₂ and condensation sink in UKESM1 using ATom measurements, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-21-4979-2021, 2021.
- Ren, Y., L. Zhou, A. Mellouki, V. Daele, M. Idir, S.S. Brown, B. Rusic, R. Paton, M.R. McGillen, and A.R. Ravishankara, Reactions of NO₃ with aromatic aldehydes: Gas phase kinetics and insights into the mechanism of the reaction, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-21-13537-2021, 2021.
- Rickly, P.S., L. Xu, J.D. Crouse, P.O. Wennberg, and A.W. Rollins, Improvements to a laser-induced fluorescence instrument for measuring SO₂ - impact on accuracy and precision, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-14-2429-2021, 2021.
- Riihimaki, L.D., C. Flynn, A. McComiskey, D. Lubin, Y. Blanchard, J.C. Chiu, G. Feingold, D.R. Feldman, J.J. Gristey, C. Herrera, G. Hodges, E. Kassianov, S.E. LeBlanc, A. Marshak, J.J. Michalsky, P. Pilewski, S.

- Schmidt, R.C. Scott, Y. Shea, K. Thome, R. Wagener, and B. Wielicki, The shortwave spectral radiometer for atmospheric science: Capabilities and applications from the ARM user facility, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-19-0227.1, 2021.
- Roberts, J.M., Comment on “Isotopic evidence for dominant secondary production of HONO in near-ground wildfire plumes”, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-21-16793-2021, 2021.
- Robinson, M., Z. Decker, K. Barsanti, M. Coggon, F. Flocke, A. Franchin, C. Fredrickson, J. Gilman, G. Gkatzelis, C.D. Holmes, A. Lamplugh, A. Lavi, A. Middlebrook, D. Montzka, B. Palm, J. Peischl, B. Pierce, R. Schwantes, K. Sekimoto, V. Selimovic, G. Tyndall, J.A. Thornton, P. Van Rooy, C. Warneke, A. Weinheimer, and S. Brown, Variability and time of day dependence of ozone photochemistry in western wildfire plumes, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.1c01963, 2021.
- Schrom, R., M.v. Lier-Walqui, M. Kumjian, J. Harrington, A. Jensen, and Y.-S. Chen, Radar-based Bayesian estimation of ice crystal growth parameters within a microphysical model, *Journal of Atmospheric Sciences*, doi:10.1175/JAS-D-20-0134.1, 2021.
- Sokhi, R.S., V. Singh, X. Querol, S. Finardi, A.C. Targino, M. de Fatima Andrade, R. Pavlovic, R.M. Garland, J. Massagué, S. Kong, A. Baklanov, L. Ren, O. Tarasova, G. Carmichael, V.-H. Peuch, V. Anand, G. Arbilla, K. Badali, G. Beig, L.C. Belalcazar, A. Bolignano, P. Brimblecombe, P. Camacho, A. Casallas, J.-P. Charland, J. Choi, E. Chourdakis, I. Coll, M. Collins, J. Cyrus, C.M. da Silva, A.D. Di Giosa, A. Di Leo, C. Ferro, M. Gavidia-Calderon, A. Gayen, A. Ginzburg, F. Godefroy, Y.A. Gonzalez, M. Guevara-Luna, S.M. Haque, H. Havenga, D. Herod, U. Hörrak, T. Hussein, S. Ibarra, M. Jaimes, M. Kaasik, R. Khaiwal, J. Kim, A. Kousa, J. Kukkonen, M. Kulmala, J. Kuula, N. La Violette, G. Lanzani, X. Liu, S. MacDougall, P.M. Manseau, G. Marchegiani, B. McDonald, S.V. Mishra, L.T. Molina, D. Mooibroek, S. Mor, N. Moussiopoulos, F. Murena, J.V. Niemi, S. Noe, T. Nogueira, M. Norman, J.L. Pérez-Camaño, T. Petäjä, S. Piketh, A. Rathod, K. Reid, A. Retama, O. Rivera, N.Y. Rojas, J.P. Rojas-Quincho, R.S. José, O. Sánchez, R.J. Seguel, S. Sillanpää, Y. Su, N. Tapper, A. Terrazas, H. Timonen, D. Toscano, G. Tsegas, G.J.M. Velders, C. Vlachokostas, E. von Schneidmesser, R. Vpm, R. Yadav, R. Zalakeviciute, and M. Zavala, A global observational analysis to understand changes in air quality during exceptionally low anthropogenic emission conditions, *Environment International*, doi:10.1016/j.envint.2021.106818, 2021.
- Stavrakou, T., J.-F. Müller, M. Bauwens, T. Doumbia, N. Elguindi, S. Darras, C. Granier, I. De Smedt, C. Lerot, M. Van Roozendaal, B. Franco, L. Clarisse, C. Clerbaux, P.-F. Coheur, Y. Liu, T. Wang, X. Shi, B. Gaubert, S. Tilmes, and G. Brasseur, Atmospheric Impacts of COVID-19 on NO_x and VOC levels over China based on TROPOMI and IASI satellite data and modeling, *Atmosphere*, doi:10.3390/atmos12080946, 2021.
- Steinbrecht, W., D. Kubistin, C. Plass-Dülmer, J. Davies, D.W. Tarasick, P. von der Gathen, H. Deckelmann, N. Jepsen, R. Kivi, N. Lyall, M. Palm, J. Notholt, B. Kois, P. Oelsner, M. Allaart, A. Piters, M. Gill, R. Van Malderen, A.W. Delcloo, R. Sussmann, E. Mahieu, C. Servais, G. Romanens, R. Stübi, G. Ancellet, S. Godin-Beekmann, S. Yamanouchi, K. Strong, B. Johnson, P. Cullis, I. Petropavlovskikh, J.W. Hannigan, J.L. Hernandez, A.D. Rodriguez, T. Nakano, F. Chouza, T. Leblanc, C. Torres, O. Garcia, A.N. Röhlings, M. Schneider, T. Blumenstock, M. Tully, C. Paton-Walsh, N. Jones, R. Querel, S. Strahan, R.M. Stauffer, A.M. Thompson, A. Inness, R. Engelen, K.L. Chang, and O.R. Cooper, COVID-19 crisis reduces free tropospheric ozone across the northern hemisphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2020GL091987, 2021.
- Stephens, G., O. Kalashnikova, J.J. Gristey, P. Pilewskie, D.R. Thompson, X. Huang, M. Lebsock, and S. Schmidt, The spectral nature of Earth’s reflected radiation: Measurement and science applications, *Frontiers in Remote Sensing*, doi:10.3389/frsen.2021.664291, 2021.
- Stevens, B., S. Bony, D. Farrell, F. Ament, A. Blyth, C. Fairall, J. Karstensen, P.K. Quinn, S. Speich, C. Acquistapace, F. Aemisegger, A.L. Albright, H. Bellenger, E. Bodenschatz, K.-A. Caesar, R. Chewitt-Lucas, G. de Boer, J. Delanoë, L. Denby, F. Ewald, B. Fildier, M. Forde, G. George, S. Gross, M. Hagen, A. Hausold, K.J. Heywood, L. Hirsch, M. Jacob, F. Jansen, S. Kinne, D. Klocke, T. Kölling, H. Konow, M. Lathon, W. Mohr, A.K. Naumann, L. Nuijens, L. Olivier, R. Pincus, M. Pöhlker, G. Reverdin, G. Roberts, S.

- Schnitt, H. Schulz, A.P. Siebesma, C.C. Stephan, P. Sullivan, L. Touzé-Peiffer, J. Vial, R. Vogel, P. Zuidema, N. Alexander, L. Alves, S. Arix, H. Asmath, G. Bagheri, K. Baier, A. Bailey, D. Baranowski, A. Baron, S. Barrau, P.A. Barrett, F. Batier, A. Behrendt, A. Bendinger, F. Beucher, S. Bigorre, E. Blades, P. Blossy, O. Bock, S. Böing, P. Bosser, D. Bourras, P. Bouruet-Aubertot, K. Bower, P. Branellec, H. Branger, M. Brennek, A. Brewer, P.-E. Brilouet, B. Brüggemann, S.A. Buehler, E. Burke, R. Burton, R. Calmer, J.-C. Canonici, X. Carton, G. Cato Jr., J.A. Charles, P. Chazette, Y. Chen, M.T. Chilinski, T. Choularton, P. Chuang, S. Clarke, H. Coe, C. Cornet, P. Coutris, F. Couvreur, S. Crewell, T. Cronin, Z. Cui, Y. Cuyppers, A. Daley, G.M. Damerell, T. Dauhut, H. Deneke, J.-P. Desbios, S. Dörner, S. Donner, V. Douet, K. Drushka, M. Dütsch, A. Ehrlich, K. Emanuel, A. Emmanouilidis, J.-C. Etienne, S. Etienne-Leblanc, G. Faure, G. Feingold, L. Ferrero, A. Fix, C. Flamant, P.J. Flatau, G.R. Foltz, L. Forster, I. Furtuna, A. Gadian, J. Galewsky, M. Gallagher, P. Gallimore, C. Gaston, C. Gentemann, N. Geyskens, A. Giez, J. Gollop, I. Gouirand, C. Gourbeyre, D. de Graaf, G.E. de Groot, R. Grosz, J. Güttler, M. Gutleben, K. Hall, G. Harris, K.C. Helfer, D. Henze, C. Herbert, B. Holanda, A. Ibanez-Landeta, J. Intrieri, S. Iyer, F. Julien, H. Kalesse, J. Kazil, A. Kellman, A.T. Kidane, U. Kirchner, M. Klingebiel, M. Körner, L.A. Kremper, J. Kretzschmar, O. Krüger, W. Kumala, A. Kurz, P. L'Hégaret, M. Labaste, T. Lachlan-Cope, A. Laing, P. Landschützer, T. Lang, D. Lange, I. Lange, C. Laplace, G. Lavik, R. Laxenaire, C. Le Bihan, M. Leandro, N. Lefevre, M. Lena, D. Lenschow, Q. Li, G. Lloyd, S. Los, N. Losi, O. Lovell, C. Luneau, P. Makuch, S. Malinowski, G. Manta, E. Marinou, N. Marsden, S. Masson, N. Maury, B. Mayer, M. Mayers-Als, C. Mazel, W. McGeary, J.C. McWilliams, M. Mech, M. Mehlmann, A.N. Meroni, T. Mieslinger, A. Minikin, P. Minnett, G. Möller, Y.M. Avalos, C. Muller, I. Musat, A. Napoli, A. Neuburger, C. Noisel, D. Noone, F. Nordsiek, J.L. Nowak, L. Oswald, D.J. Parker, C. Peck, R. Person, M. Philippi, A. Plueddemann, C. Pöhlker, V. Pörtge, U. Pöschl, L. Pologne, M. Posyniak, M. Prange, E.Q. Meléndez, J. Radtke, K. Ramage, J. Reimann, L. Renault, K. Reus, A. Reyes, J. Ribbe, M. Ringel, M. Ritschel, C.B. Rocha, N. Rochetin, J. Röttenbacher, C. Rollo, H. Royer, P. Sadoulet, L. Saffin, S. Sandiford, I. Sandu, M. Schäfer, V. Schemann, I. Schirmacher, O. Schlenczek, J. Schmidt, M. Schröder, A. Schwarzenboeck, A. Sealy, C.J. Senff, I. Serikov, S. Shohan, E. Siddle, A. Smirnov, F. Späth, B. Spooner, M.K. Stolla, W. Szkółka, S.P. de Szoeko, S. Tarot, E. Tetoni, E. Thompson, J. Thomson, L. Tomassini, J. Totems, A.A. Ubele, L. Villiger, J. von Arx, T. Wagner, A. Walther, B. Webber, M. Wendisch, S. Whitehall, A. Wiltshire, A.A. Wing, M. Wirth, J. Wiskandt, K. Wolf, L. Worbes, E. Wright, V. Wulfmeyer, S. Young, C. Zhang, D. Zhang, F. Ziemann, T. Zinner, and M. Zöger, EUREC4A, *Earth System Science Data*, doi:10.5194/essd-13-4067-2021, 2021.
- Stockwell, C.E., M.M. Coggon, G.I. Gkatzelis, J. Ortega, B.C. McDonald, J. Peischl, K. Aikin, J.B. Gilman, M. Trainer, and C. Warneke, Volatile organic compound emissions from solvent- and water-borne coatings - compositional differences and tracer compound identifications, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-21-6005-2021, 2021.
- Sun, J., W.J. Massman, R.M. Banta, and S.P. Burns, Revisiting the surface energy imbalance, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2020JD034219, 2021.
- Szopa, S., V. Naik, B. Adhikary, P. Artaxo, T. Berntsen, W.D. Collins, S. Fuzzi, L. Gallardo, A. Kiendler Scharr, Z. Klimont, H. Liao, N. Unger, and P. Zanis, Chapter 6: Short-Lived Climate Forcers, in *IPCC, Climate Change 2021: The Physical Science Basis, Contribution of Working Group 1 to the Sixth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*, edited by V. Masson-Delmotte, P. Zhai, A. Pirani, S.L. Connors, C. Péan, S. Berger, N. Caud, Y. Chen, L. Goldfarb, M.I. Gomis, M. Huang, K. Leitzell, E. Lonnoy, J.B.R. Matthews, T.K. Maycock, T. Waterfield, O. Yelekçi, R. Yu and B. Zhou, pp. 817-922, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA, (2021).
- Tuite, K., J.L. Thomas, P.R. Veres, J.M. Roberts, P.S. Stevens, S.M. Griffith, S. Dusanter, J.H. Flynn, S. Ahmed, L. Emmons, S.-W. Kim, R. Washenfelder, C. Young, C. Tsai, O. Pikelnaya, and J. Stutz, Quantifying nitrous acid formation mechanisms using measured vertical profiles during the CalNex 2010 campaign and 1D column modeling, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2021JD034689, 2021.
- Vannoy, T.C., J. Belford, J.N. Aist, K.R. Rust, M.R. Roddewig, J.H. Churnside, J.A. Shaw, and B.M. Whitaker,

- Machine learning-based region of interest detection in airborne lidar fisheries surveys, *Journal of Applied Remote Sensing*, doi:10.1117/1.JRS.15.038503, 2021.
- Vereecken, L., P. Carlsson, A. Novelli, F. Bernard, S.S. Brown, C. Cho, J.N. Crowley, H. Fuchs, W. Mellouki, D. Reimer, J. Shenolikar, R. Tillmann, L. Zhou, A. Kiendler-Scharr, and A. Wahner, Theoretical and experimental study of peroxy and alkoxy radicals in the NO₃-initiated oxidation of isoprene, *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, doi:10.1039/D0CP06267G, 2021.
- Wang, B., S. Kuang, G.G. Pfister, A. Pour-Biazar, R.R. Buchholz, A.O. Langford, and M.J. Newchurch, Impact of the 2016 southeastern US wildfires on the vertical distribution of ozone and aerosol at Huntsville, Alabama, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2021JD034796, 2021.
- Wang, S., M.M. Coggon, G.I. Gkatzelis, C. Warneke, I. Bourgeois, T. Ryerson, J. Peischl, P.R. Veres, J.A. Neuman, J. Hair, T. Shingler, M. Fenn, G. Diskin, L.G. Huey, Y.R. Lee, E.C. Apel, R.S. Hornbrook, A.J. Hills, S.R. Hall, K. Ullmann, M.M. Bela, M.K. Trainer, R. Kumar, J.J. Orlando, F.M. Flocke, and L.K. Emmons, Chemical tomography in a fresh wildland fire plume: A large eddy simulation (LES) modeling study, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2021JD035203, 2021.
- Wang, X., D.J. Jacob, W. Downs, S. Zhai, L. Zhu, V. Shah, C.D. Holmes, T. Sherwen, B. Alexander, M.J. Evans, J.A. Neuman, P. Veres, R. Volkamer, L.G. Huey, M.L. Breton, T.J. Bannan, C.J. Percival, B.H. Lee, and J.A. Thornton, Global tropospheric halogen (Cl, Br, I) chemistry and its impact on oxidants, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-21-13973-2021, 2021.
- Weber, J., S. Archer-Nicholls, N.L. Abraham, Y.M. Shin, T.J. Bannan, C.J. Percival, A. Bacak, M. Jenkin, M.A.H. Khan, D.E. Shallcross, R.H. Schwantes, J. Williams, and A.T. Archibald, Improvements to the representation of BVOC chemistry-climate interactions in UKCA (vn11.5) with the CRI-Strat 2 mechanism: Incorporation and evaluation, *Geoscientific Model Development*, doi:10.5194/gmd-14-5239-2021, 2021.
- Weber, M., W. Steinbrecht, C. Arosio, R. van der A, S.M. Frith, J. Anderson, L. Castia, M. Coldewey-Egbers, S. Davis, D. Degenstein, V.E. Fioletov, L. Froidevaux, D. Hubert, D. Loyola, C. Roth, A. Rozanov, V. Sofieva, K. Tourpali, R. Wang, and J.D. Wild, Stratospheric ozone [in "State of the Climate in 2020"], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/2021BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2021.
- Wiggins, E.B., B.E. Anderson, M.D. Brown, P. Campuzano-Jost, G. Chen, J. Crawford, E.C. Crosbie, J. Dibb, J.P. DiGangi, G.S. Diskin, M. Fenn, F. Gallo, E.M. Gargulinski, H. Guo, J.W. Hair, H.S. Halliday, C. Ichoku, J.L. Jimenez, C.E. Jordan, J.M. Katich, J.B. Nowak, A.E. Perring, C.E. Robinson, K.J. Sanchez, M. Schueneman, J.P. Schwarz, T.J. Shingler, M.A. Shook, A.J. Soja, C.E. Stockwell, K.L. Thornhill, K.R. Travis, C. Warneke, E.L. Winstead, L.D. Ziemba, and R.H. Moore, Reconciling assumptions in bottom-up and top-down approaches for estimating aerosol emission rates from wildland fires using observations from FIREX-AQ, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2021JD035692, 2021.
- Willi, K., A.R. Ravishankara, G.J.M. Velders, J.S. Daniel, M. McFarland, and S.O. Andersen, The precautionary principle and the environment: A case study of an immediate global response to the Molina and Rowland warning, *ACS Earth and Space Chemistry*, doi:10.1021/acsearthspacechem.1c00244, 2021.
- Williamson, C.J., A. Kupc, A. Rollins, J. Kazil, K.D. Froyd, E.A. Ray, D.M. Murphy, G.P. Schill, J. Peischl, C. Thompson, I. Bourgeois, T. Ryerson, G. Diskin, J.P. DiGangi, D.R. Blake, T.P.V. Bui, M. Dollner, B. Weinzierl, and C.A. Brock, Large hemispheric difference in nucleation mode aerosol concentrations in the lowermost stratosphere at mid- and high latitudes, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-21-9065-2021, 2021.
- Womack, C.C., K.M. Manfred, N.L. Wagner, G. Adler, A. Franchin, K.D. Lamb, A.M. Middlebrook, J.P. Schwarz, C.A. Brock, S.S. Brown, and R.A. Washenfelder, Complex refractive indices in the ultraviolet and visible spectral region for highly absorbing non-spherical biomass burning aerosol, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-21-7235-2021, 2021.
- Wu, R., L. Vereecken, E. Tsiligiannis, S. Kang, S.R. Albrecht, L. Hantzschke, D. Zhao, A. Novelli, H. Fuchs, R. Tillmann, T. Hohaus, P. Carlsson, J. Shenolikar, F. Bernard, J.N. Crowley, J.L. Fry, B. Brownwood, J.A.

- Thornton, S.S. Brown, A. Kiendler-Scharr, A. Wahner, M. Hallquist, and T.F. Mentel, Molecular composition and volatility of multi-generation products formed from isoprene oxidation by nitrate radical, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-21-10799-2021, 2021.
- Xu, L., J.D. Crouse, K.T. Vasquez, H. Allen, P.O. Wennberg, I. Bourgeois, S.S. Brown, P. Campuzano-Jost, M.M. Coggon, J.H. Crawford, J.P. DiGangi, G.S. Diskin, A. Fried, E.M. Gargulinski, J.B. Gilman, G.I. Gkatzelis, H. Guo, J.W. Hair, S.R. Hall, H.A. Halliday, T.F. Hanco, R.A. Hannun, C.D. Holmes, L.G. Huey, J.L. Jimenez, A. Lamplugh, Y.R. Lee, J. Liao, J. Lindaas, J.A. Neuman, J.B. Nowak, J. Peischl, D.A. Peterson, F. Piel, D. Richter, P.S. Rickly, M.A. Robinson, A.W. Rollins, T.B. Ryerson, K. Sekimoto, V. Selimovic, T. Shingler, A.J. Soja, J.M. St. Clair, D.J. Tanner, K. Ullmann, P.R. Veres, J. Walega, C. Warneke, R.A. Washenfelder, P. Weibring, A. Wisthaler, G.M. Wolfe, C.C. Womack, and R.J. Yokelson, Ozone chemistry in western U.S. wildfire plumes, *Science Advances*, doi:10.1126/sciadv.abl3648, 2021.
- Yu, K.A., B.C. McDonald, and R.A. Harley, Evaluation of nitrogen oxide emission inventory and trends for on-road gasoline and diesel vehicles, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.1c00586, 2021.
- Yu, P., S.M. Davis, O.B. Toon, R.W. Portmann, C.G. Bardeen, J.E. Barnes, H. Telg, C. Maloney, X. Wang, and K.H. Rosenlof, Persistent stratospheric warming due to 2019-20 Australian wildfire smoke, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2021GL092609, 2021.
- Zanatta, M., A. Herber, Z. Jurányi, O. Eppers, J. Schneider, and J.P. Schwarz, Technical note: Sea salt interference with black carbon quantification in snow samples using the single particle soot photometer, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-21-9329-2021, 2021.
- Zeng, L., A.P. Sullivan, R.A. Washenfelder, J. Dibb, E. Scheuer, T.L. Campos, J.M. Katich, E. Levin, M.A. Robinson, and R.J. Weber, Assessment of online water-soluble brown carbon measuring systems for aircraft sampling, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-14-6357-2021, 2021.
- Zhang, J., and P. Zuidema, Sunlight-absorbing aerosol amplifies the seasonal cycle in low cloud fraction over the southeast Atlantic, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-21-11179-2021, 2021.
- Zhang, Y., J.J. West, L.K. Emmons, J. Flemming, J.E. Jonson, M.T. Lund, T. Sekiya, K. Sudo, A. Gaudel, K.-L. Chang, P. Nédélec, and V. Thouret, Contributions of world regions to the global tropospheric ozone burden change from 1980 to 2010, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2020GL089184, 2021.
- Zhou, X., J. Zhang, and G. Feingold, On the importance of sea surface temperature for aerosol-induced brightening of marine clouds and implications for cloud feedback in a future warmer climate, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2021GL095896, 2021.
- Ziemke, J.R., and O.R. Cooper, Tropospheric ozone [in "State of the Climate in 2020"], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/2021BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2021.

2021

- Akherati, A., Y. He, M. Coggon, A. Koss, A. Hodshire, K. Sekimoto, C. Warneke, J. de Gouw, L. Yee, J. Seinfeld, T. Onasch, S. Herndon, W. Knighton, C. Cappa, M. Kleeman, C. Lim, J. Kroll, J. Pierce, and S. Jathar, Oxygenated aromatic compounds are important precursors of secondary organic aerosol in biomass burning emissions, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.0c01345, 2020.
- Angevine, W.M., J.M. Edwards, M. Lothon, M.A. LeMone, and S. Osborne, Transition periods in the diurnally-varying atmospheric boundary layer over land, *Boundary-Layer Meteorology*, doi:10.1007/s10546-020-00515-y, 2020.
- Angevine, W.M., J. Olson, J. Gristey, I. Glenn, G. Feingold, and D. Turner, Scale awareness, resolved circulations, and practical limits in the MYNN-EDMF boundary layer and shallow cumulus scheme, *Monthly Weather Review*, doi:10.1175/MWR-D-20-0066.1, 2020.
- Angevine, W.M., J. Peischl, A. Crawford, C. Loughner, I. Pollack, and C. Thompson, Errors in top-down estimates of emissions using a known source, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-

11855-2020, 2020.

- Archibald, A.T., J.L. Neu, Y. Elshorbany, O.R. Cooper, P.J. Young, H. Akiyoshi, R.A. Cox, M. Coyle, R. Derwent, M. Deushi, A. Finco, G.J. Frost, I.E. Galbally, G. Gerosa, C. Granier, P.T. Griffiths, R. Hossaini, L. Hu, P.Jöckel, B. Josse, M.Y. Lin, M. Mertens, O. Morgenstern, M. Naja, V. Naik, S. Oltmans, D.A. Plumer, L.E. Revell, A. Saiz-Lopez, P. Saxena, Y.M. Shin, I. Shahid, D. Shallcross, S. Tilmes, T. Trickl, T.J. Wallington, T. Wang, H.M. Worden, and G. Zeng, Tropospheric Ozone Assessment Report: A critical review of changes in the tropospheric ozone burden and budget from 1850-2100, *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene*, doi:10.1525/elementa.2020.034, 2020.
- Ayarzagüena, B., A.J. Charlton-Perez, A.H. Butler, P. Hitchcock, I.R. Simpson, L.M. Polvani, N. Butchart, E.P. Gerber, L. Gray, B. Hassler, P. Lin, F. Lott, E. Manzini, R. Mizuta, C. Orbe, S. Osprey, D. Saint-Martin, M. Sigmund, M. Taguchi, E.M. Volodin, and S. Watanabe, Uncertainty in the response of sudden stratospheric warmings and stratosphere-troposphere coupling to quadrupled CO₂ concentrations in CMIP6 models, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2019JD032345, 2020.
- Balashov, N.V., K.J. Davis, N.L. Miles, T. Lauvaux, S.J. Richardson, Z.R. Barkley, and T.A. Bonin, Background heterogeneity and other uncertainties in estimating urban methane flux: Results from the Indianapolis Flux Experiment (INFLUX), *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-4545-2020, 2020.
- Banerjee, A., J.C. Fyfe, L.M. Polvani, D. Waugh, and K.-L. Chang, A pause in Southern Hemisphere circulation trends due to the Montreal Protocol, *Nature*, doi:10.1038/s41586-020-2120-4, 2020.
- Banta, R.M., Y.L. Pichugina, W.A. Brewer, A. Choukulkar, K. Lantz, J.B. Olson, J. Kenyon, H.J.S. Fernando, R. Krishnamurthy, M.J. Stoelinga, J. Sharp, L.S. Darby, D.D. Turner, S. Baidar, and S.P. Sandberg, Characterizing NWP model errors using doppler-lidar measurements of recurrent regional diurnal flows: Marine-air intrusions into the Columbia River basin, *Monthly Weather Review*, doi:10.1175/MWR-D-19-0188.1, 2020.
- Behrendt, A., V. Wulfmeyer, C. Senff, S.K. Muppa, F. Späth, D. Lange, N. Kalthoff, and A. Wieser, Observation of sensible and latent heat flux profiles with lidar, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-13-3221-2020, 2020.
- Bellouin, N., J. Quaas, E. Gryspeerdt, S. Kinne, P. Stier, D. Watson-Parris, O. Boucher, K.S. Carslaw, M. Christensen, A.L. Daniau, J.L. Dufresne, G. Feingold, S. Fiedler, P. Forster, A. Gettelman, J.M. Haywood, U. Lohmann, F. Malavelle, T. Mauritsen, D.T. McCoy, G. Myhre, J. Mülmenstädt, D. Neubauer, A. Possner, M. Rugenstein, Y. Sato, M. Schulz, S.E. Schwartz, O. Sourdeval, T. Storelvmo, V. Toll, D. Winker, and B. Stevens, Bounding global aerosol radiative forcing of climate change, *Reviews of Geophysics*, doi:10.1029/2019RG000660, 2020.
- Bernard, F., D.K. Papanastasiou, R.W. Portmann, V.C. Papadimitriou, and J.B. Burkholder, Atmospheric lifetimes and global warming potentials of atmospherically persistent N(C_xF_{2x+1})₃, x = 2-4 perfluoroamines, *Chemical Physical Letters*, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2020.137089, 2020.
- Bogenschutz, P.A., S. Tang, P.M. Caldwell, S. Xie, W. Lin, and Y.-S. Chen, The E3SM version 1 single-column model, *Geoscientific Model Development*, doi:10.5194/gmd-13-4443-2020, 2020.
- Bougiatioti, A., A. Nenes, J.J. Lin, C.A. Brock, J.A. de Gouw, J. Liao, A.M. Middlebrook, and A. Welti, Drivers of cloud droplet number variability in the summertime in the southeastern United States, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-12163-2020, 2020.
- Bourgeois, I., J. Peischl, C.R. Thompson, K.C. Aikin, T. Campos, H. Clark, R. Commane, B. Daube, G.W. Diskin, R.-S. Gao, A. Gaudel, E.J. Hints, B.J. Johnson, R. Kivi, K. McKain, D.D. Parrish, R. Querel, E. Ray, R. Sánchez, C. Sweeney, D.W. Tarasick, A.M. Thompson, V. Thouret, J.C. Witte, S.C. Wofsy, and T.B. Ryerson, Global-scale distribution of ozone in the remote troposphere from ATom and HIPPO airborne field missions, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-10611-2020, 2020.
- Bousserez, N., J.J. Guerrette, and D.K. Henze, Enhanced parallelization of the incremental 4D-Var data assimilation algorithm using the Randomized Incremental Optimal Technique, *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1002/qj.3740, 2020.

- Breeden, M., B.T. Hoover, M. Newman, and D.J. Vimont, Optimal North Pacific blocking precursors and their deterministic subseasonal evolution during Boreal Winter, *Monthly Weather Review*, doi:10.1175/MWR-D-19-0273.1, 2020.
- Breeden, M.L., R. Clare, J.E. Martin, and A.R. Desai, Diagnosing the influence of a receding snow boundary on simulated midlatitude cyclones using piecewise potential vorticity inversion, *Monthly Weather Review*, doi:10.1175/MWR-D-20-0056.1, 2020.
- Brewer, J.F., E.V. Fischer, R. Commane, S.C.C. Wofsy, B. Daube, E.C. Apel, A.J. Hills, R.S. Hornbrook, B. Barletta, S. Meinardi, D.R. Blake, E.A. Ray, and A.R. Ravishankara, Evidence of an oceanic source of methyl ethyl ketone to the atmosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2019GL086045, 2020.
- Brilke, S., N. Fölker, T. Müller, K. Kandler, X. Gong, J. Peischl, B. Weinzierl, and P.M. Winkler, New particle formation and sub-10 nm size distribution measurements during the A-LIFE field experiment in Paphos, Cyprus, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-5645-2020, 2020.
- Brune, W.H., D.O. Miller, A.B. Thames, H.M. Allen, E.C. Apel, D.R. Blake, T.P. Bui, R. Commane, J.D. Crouse, B.C. Daube, G.S. Diskin, J.P. DiGangi, J.W. Elkins, S.R. Hall, T.F. Hanisco, R.A. Hannun, E.J. Hints, R.S. Hornbrook, M.J. Kim, K. McKain, F.L. Moore, J.A. Neuman, J.M. Nicely, J. Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, J.M. St. Clair, C. Sweeney, A.P. Teng, C. Thompson, K. Ullmann, P.R. Veres, P.O. Wennberg, and G.M. Wolfe, Exploring oxidation in the remote free troposphere: Insights from Atmospheric Tomography (ATom), *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2019JD031685, 2020.
- Burkholder, J.B., P. Marshall, P.P. Bera, J.S. Francisco, and T.J. Lee, Climate metrics for C1-C4 hydrofluorocarbons (HFCs), *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, doi:10.1021/acs.jpca.0c02679, 2020.
- Butler, A.H., Z.D. Lawrence, S.H. Lee, S.P. Lillo, and C.S. Long, Differences between the 2018 and 2019 stratospheric polar vortex split events, *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1002/qj.3858, 2020.
- Cappa, C.D., C.Y. Lim, D.H. Hagan, M. Coggon, A. Koss, K. Sekimoto, J. de Gouw, T.B. Onasch, C. Warneke, and J. Kroll, Biomass-burning-derived particles from a wide variety of fuels - Part 2: Effects of photochemical aging on particle optical and chemical properties, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-8511-2020, 2020.
- Carter, T.S., C.L. Heald, J.L. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, Y. Kondo, N. Moteki, J.P. Schwarz, C. Wiedinmyer, A.S. Darmenov, A.M. da Silva, and J.W. Kaiser, How emissions uncertainty influences the distribution and radiative impacts of smoke from fires in North America, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-2073-2020, 2020.
- Chang, K.-L., O.R. Cooper, A. Gaudel, I. Petropavlovskikh, and V. Thouret, Statistical regularization for trend detection: An integrated approach for detecting long-term trends from sparse tropospheric ozone profiles, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-9915-2020, 2020.
- Chattopadhyay, A., V.C. Papadimitriou, P. Marshall, and J.B. Burkholder, Temperature-dependent rate coefficients for the gas-phase OH + furan-2,5-dione (C₄H₂O₃, maleic anhydride) reaction, *International Journal of Chemical Kinetics*, doi:10.1002/kin.21387, 2020.
- Chen, J., D. Yin, Z. Zhao, A.P. Kaduwela, J.C. Avise, J.A. DaMassa, A. Beyersdorf, S. Burton, R. Ferrare, J.R. Herman, H. Kim, A. Neuman, J. B. Nowak, C. Parworth, A.J. Scarino, A. Wisthaler, D. E. Young, and Q. Zhang, Modeling air quality in the San Joaquin valley of California during the 2013 Discover-AQ field campaign, *Atmospheric Environment*, doi:10.1016/j.aeaoa.2020.100067, 2020.
- Chiu, J.C., C.K. Yang, P.J. van Leeuwen, G. Feingold, R. Wood, Y. Blanchard, F. Mei, and J. Wang, Observational constraints on warm cloud microphysical processes using machine learning and optimization techniques, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2020GL091236, 2020.
- Churnside, J., and J. Shaw, Lidar remote sensing of the aquatic environment, *Applied Optics*, doi:10.1364/AO.59.000C92, 2020.
- Churnside, J.H., R.D. Marchbanks, S. Vagle, S.W. Bell, and P.J. Staben, Stratification, plankton layers, and

- mixing measured by airborne lidar in the Chukchi and Beaufort seas, *Deep Sea Research II*, doi:10.1016/j.dsr2.2020.104742, 2020.
- Clouser, B., K. Lamb, L. Sarkozy, A. Nisenoff, J. Habig, V. Ebert, H. Saathoff, O. Möhler, and E. Moyer, No anomalous supersaturation in ultracold cirrus laboratory experiments, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-1089-2020, 2020.
- Cooper, O.R., M.G. Schultz, Sabine Schroeder, Kai-Lan Chang, Audrey Gaudel, Gerardo Carbajal Benítez, Emilio Cuevas, Marina Fröhlich, Ian E. Galbally, Suzie Molloy, Dagmar Kubistin, Xiao Lu, Audra McClure-Begley, Philippe Nédélec, Jason O'Brien, Samuel J. Oltmans, Irina Petropavlovskikh, Ludwig Ries, Irina Senik, Karin Sjöberg, Sverre Solberg, Gerard T. Spain, Wolfgang Spangl, Martin Steinbacher, David Tarasick, Valerie Thouret, and X. Xu, Multi-decadal surface ozone trends at globally distributed remote locations, *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene*, doi:10.1525/elementa.420, 2020.
- Cuchiara, G.C., A. Fried, M.C. Barth, M. Bela, C.R. Homeyer, B. Gaubert, J. Walega, P. Weibring, D. Richter, P. Wennberg, J. Crouse, M. Kim, G. Diskin, T.M. Hanisco, G.M. Wolfe, A. Beyersdorf, J. Peischl, I.B. Pollack, J.M. St. Clair, S. Woods, S. Tanelli, T.P. Bui, J. Dean-Day, G.L. Huey, and N. Heath, Vertical transport, entrainment, and scavenging processes affecting trace gases in a modeled and observed SEAC4RS case study, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2019JD031957, 2020.
- Davis, N., S. Davis, R. Portmann, E. Ray, K. Rosenlof, and P. Yu, A comprehensive assessment of tropical stratospheric upwelling in the specified dynamics Community Earth System Model 1.2.2 - Whole Atmosphere Community Climate Model (CESM (WACCM)), *Geoscientific Model Development*, doi:10.5194/gmd-13-717-2020, 2020.
- Davis, S.M., K.H. Rosenlof, D.F. Hurst, H. Vömel, and H.B. Selkirk, Stratospheric water vapor [in "State of the Climate in 2019"], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/2020BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2020.
- de Boer, G., C. Diehl, J. Jacob, A. Houston, S.W. Smith, P. Chilson, D.G. Schmale III, J. Intrieri, J. Pinto, J. Elston, D. Brus, O. Kemppinen, A. Clark, D. Lawrence, S.C.C. Bailey, M.P. Sama, A. Frazier, C. Crick, V. Natalie, E. Pillar-Little, P. Klein, S. Waugh, J.K. Lundquist, L. Barbieri, S. Kral, A. Jensen, C. Dixon, S. Borenstein, D. Hesselius, K. Human, P. Hall, B. Argrow, T. Thornberry, R. Wright, and J.T. Kelly, Development of community, capabilities and understanding through unmanned aircraft-based atmospheric research: The LAPSE-RATE campaign, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-19-0050.1, 2020.
- Demetillo, M.A.G., A. Navarro, K.K. Knowles, K.P. Fields, J.A. Geddes, C.R. Nowlan, S.J. Janz, L.M. Judd, J. Al-Saadi, K. Sun, B.C. McDonald, G.S. Diskin, and S.E. Pusede, Observing nitrogen dioxide air pollution inequality using high-spatial-resolution remote sensing measurements in Houston, Texas, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.0c01864, 2020.
- Dewald, P., J.M. Liebmann, N. Friedrich, J. Shenolikar, J. Schuladen, F. Rohrer, D. Reimer, R. Tillmann, A. Novelli, C. Cho, K. Xu, R. Holzinger, F. Bernard, L. Zhou, W. Mellouki, S.S. Brown, H. Fuchs, J. Lelieveld, and J.N. Crowley, Evolution of NO₃ reactivity during the oxidation of isoprene, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-10459-2020, 2020.
- Dix, B., J. de Bruin, E. Roosenbrand, T. Vlemmix, C. Francoeur, A. Gorchoy-Negron, B. McDonald, M. Zhizhin, C. Elvidge, P. Veefkind, P. Levelt, and J. de Gouw, Nitrogen oxide emissions from U.S. oil and gas production: Recent trends and source attribution, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2019GL085866, 2020.
- Domeisen, D.I.V., and A.H. Butler, Stratospheric drivers of extreme events at the Earth's surface, *Nature Communications Earth & Environment*, doi:10.1038/s43247-020-00060-z, 2020.
- Domeisen, D.I.V., A.H. Butler, A.J. Charlton-Perez, B. Ayarzagüena, M.P. Baldwin, E. Dunn-Sigouin, J.C. Furtado, C.I. Garfinkel, P. Hitchcock, A.Y. Karpechko, H. Kim, J. Knight, A.L. Lang, E.-P. Lim, A. Marshall, G. Roff, C. Schwartz, I.R. Simpson, S.-W. Son, and M. Taguchi, The role of the stratosphere in subseasonal to seasonal prediction Part II: Predictability arising from stratosphere-troposphere coupling, *Journal of*

- Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2019JD030923, 2020.
- Domeisen, D.I.V., A.H. Butler, A.J. Charlton-Perez, B. Ayarzagüena, M.P. Baldwin, E. Dunn-Sigouin, J.C. Furtado, C.I. Garfinkel, P. Hitchcock, A.Y. Karpechko, H. Kim, J. Knight, A.L. Lang, E.-P. Lim, A. Marshall, G. Roff, C. Schwartz, I.R. Simpson, S.-W. Son, and M. Taguchi, The role of the stratosphere in subseasonal to seasonal prediction Part I: Predictability of the stratosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2019JD030920, 2020.
- Elguindi, N., C. Granier, T. Stavrakou, S. Darras, M. Bauwens, H. Cao, C. Chen, H.A.C. Denier van der Gon, O. Dubovik, T.M. Fu, D. Henze, Z. Jiang, S. Keita, J.J.P. Kuenen, J. Kurokawa, C. Lioussé, K. Miyazaki, J.-F. Müller, Z. Qu, F. Solmon, and B. Zheng, Intercomparison of magnitudes and trends in anthropogenic surface emissions from bottom-up Inventories, top-down estimates, and emission scenarios, *Earth's Future*, doi:10.1029/2020EF001520, 2020.
- Evan, S., J. Brioude, K.H. Rosenlof, S.M. Davis, H. Vömel, D. Héron, F. Posny, J.-M. Metzger, V. Dufлот, G. Payen, H. Vérémes, P. Keckhut, and J.-P. Cammas, Effect of deep convection on the TTL composition over the Southwest Indian Ocean during austral summer, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-10565-2020, 2020.
- Faloona, I.C., S. Chiao, A.J. Eiserloh, R.J. Alvarez II, G. Kirgis, A.O. Langford, C.J. Senff, D. Caputi, A. Hu, L.T. Iraci, E.L. Yates, J.E. Marrero, J.-M. Ryoo, S. Conley, S. Tanrikulu, J. Xu, and T. Kuwayama, The California Baseline Ozone Transport Study (CABOTS), *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-18-0302.1, 2020.
- Fleming, E.L., P.A. Newman, Q. Liang, and J.S. Daniel, The impact of continuing CFC-11 emissions on stratospheric ozone, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2019JD031849, 2020.
- Fleming, L.T., P. Lin, J.M. Roberts, V. Selimovic, R. Yokelson, J. Laskin, A. Laskin, and S.A. Nizkorodov, Molecular composition and photochemical lifetimes of brown carbon chromophores in biomass burning organic aerosol particles generated during FIREX, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-1105-2020, 2020.
- Frost, G.J., M. Kopacz, S. Kondragunta, R. Ahmadov, J. Al-Saadi, A. Andrews, C. Barnet, V. Breeze, J. Christopoulos, O. Cooper, A. Crawford, L. Flynn, A. Gaudel, C. Martin, B. McDonald, J. McQueen, F. Paulot, M. Pavolonis, I. Petropavlovskikh, R.B. Pierce, K.H. Rosenlof, R. Saylor, T. Schmit, I. Stajner, D. Stanitski, and J. Szykman, A value assessment of an atmospheric composition capability on the NOAA next-generation geostationary and extended orbits (GEO-EX) missions, NOAA Technical Report, (2020).
- Fudeyasu, H., K. Yoshida, and R. Yoshida, Future changes in western north Pacific tropical cyclone genesis environment in high-resolution large-ensemble simulations, *Oceans*, doi:10.3390/oceans1040024, 2020.
- Gaubert, B., L.K. Emmons, K. Raeder, S. Tilmes, K. Miyazaki, A.F. Arellano Jr., N. Elguindi, C. Granier, W. Tang, J. Barré, H.M. Worden, R.R. Buchholz, D.P. Edwards, P. Franke, J.L. Anderson, M. Saunio, J. Schroeder, J.-H. Woo, I.J. Simpson, D.R. Blake, S. Meinardi, P.O. Wennberg, J. Crouse, A. Teng, M. Kim, R.R. Dickerson, H. He, and X. Ren, Correcting model biases of CO in East Asia: Impact on oxidant distributions during KORUS-AQ, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-14617-2020, 2020.
- Gaudel, A., O.R. Cooper, K.-L. Chang, I. Bourgeois, J.R. Ziemke, S.A. Strode, L.D. Oman, P. Sellitto, P. Nédélec, R. Blot, V. Thouret, and C. Granier, Aircraft observations since the 1990s reveal increases of tropospheric ozone at multiple locations across the Northern Hemisphere, *Science Advances*, doi:10.1126/sciadv.aba8272, 2020.
- GBD 2019 Risk Factors Collaborators, Global burden of 87 risk factors in 204 countries and territories, 1990–2019: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2019, *The Lancet*, doi:10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30752-2, 2020.
- Gkatzelis, G., M. Coggon, B. McDonald, J. Peischl, K. Aikin, J. Gilman, M. Trainer, and C. Warneke, Identifying volatile chemical product tracer compounds in U.S. cities, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.0c05467, 2020.
- Glenn, I.B., G. Feingold, J.J. Gristey, and T. Yamaguchi, Quantification of the radiative effect of aerosol-cloud-

- interactions in shallow continental cumulus clouds, *Journal of Atmospheric Sciences*, doi:10.1175/JAS-D-19-0269.1, 2020.
- Golston, L.M., D. Pan, K. Sun, L. Tao, M.A. Zondlo, S.J. Eilerman, J. Peischl, J.A. Neuman, and C. Flerchinger, Variability of ammonia and methane emissions from animal feeding operations in northeastern Colorado, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.0c00301, 2020.
- Grise, K.M., and S.M. Davis, Hadley cell expansion in CMIP6 models, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-5249-2020, 2020.
- Gristey, J.J., G. Feingold, I.B. Glenn, K.S. Schmidt, and H. Chen, On the relationship between shallow cumulus cloud field properties and surface solar irradiance, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2020GL090152, 2020.
- Gristey, J.J., G. Feingold, I.B. Glenn, K.S. Schmidt, and H. Chen, Surface solar irradiance in continental shallow cumulus clouds fields: Observations and large eddy simulation, *Journal of Atmospheric Sciences*, doi:10.1175/JAS-D-19-0261.1, 2020.
- Hannun, R.A., A.K. Swanson, S.A. Bailey, T.F. Hanisco, T. Bui, I. Bourgeois, J. Peischl, and T.B. Ryerson, A cavity-enhanced ultraviolet absorption instrument for high-precision, fast-time-response ozone measurements, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-13-6877-2020, 2020.
- Heald, C.L., J. de Gouw, A.H. Goldstein, A.B. Guenther, P.L. Hayes, W. Hu, G. Isaacman-VanWertz, J.L. Jimenez, F.N. Keutsch, A.R. Koss, P.K. Misztal, B. Rappenglück, J.M. Roberts, P.S. Stevens, R.A. Washenfelder, C. Warneke, and C.J. Young, Contrasting reactive organic carbon observations in the Southeast United States (SOAS) and Southern California (CalNex), *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.0c05027, 2020.
- Héron, D., S. Evan, J. Brioude, K. Rosenlof, F. Posny, J.-M. Metzger, and J.-P. Cammas, Impact of convection on the upper-tropospheric composition (water vapor and ozone) over a subtropical site (Réunion island; 21.1° S, 55.5° E) in the Indian Ocean, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-8611-2020, 2020.
- Hodzic, A., P. Campuzano-Jost, H. Bian, M. Chin, P.R. Colarco, D.A. Day, K.D. Froyd, B. Heinold, D.S. Jo, J.M. Katich, J.K. Kodros, B.A. Nault, J.R. Pierce, E. Ray, J. Schacht, G.P. Schill, J.C. Schroder, J.P. Schwarz, D.T. Sueper, I. Tegen, S. Tilmes, K. Tsigaridis, P. Yu, and J.L. Jimenez, Characterization of organic aerosol across the global remote troposphere: A comparison of ATom measurements and global chemistry models, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-4607-2020, 2020.
- Hoffmann, F., Effects of entrainment and mixing on the Wegener-Bergeron-Findeisen process, *Journal of Atmospheric Sciences*, doi:10.1175/JAS-D-19-0289.1, 2020.
- Hoffmann, F., F. Glassmeier, T. Yamaguchi, and G. Feingold, Liquid water path steady states in stratocumulus: Insights from process-level emulation and mixed-layer theory, *Journal of Atmospheric Sciences*, doi:10.1175/JAS-D-19-0241.1, 2020.
- Huneus, N., H. Denier van der Gon, P. Castesana, C. Menares, C. Granier, L. Granier, M. Alonso, M. de Fatima Andrade, L. Dawidowski, L. Gallardo, D. Gomez, Z. Klimont, G. Janssens-Maenhout, M. Osses, and E. Pulia, Evaluation of anthropogenic air pollutant emission inventories for South America at national and city scale, *Atmospheric Environment*, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2020.117606, 2020.
- Ji, Y., L.G. Huey, D.J. Tanner, Y.R. Lee, P. Veres, J.A. Neuman, Y. Wang, and X. Wang, A vacuum ultraviolet ion source (VUV-IS) for iodide-chemical ionization mass spectrometry: A substitute for radioactive ion sources, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-13-3683-2020, 2020.
- Jordan, C.E., J.H. Crawford, A.J. Beyersdorf, T.F. Eck, H.S. Halliday, B.A. Nault, L.-S. Chang, J. Park, R. Park, G. Lee, H. Kim, J.-y. Ahn, S. Cho, H.J. Shin, J.H. Lee, J. Jung, D.-S. Kim, M. Lee, T. Lee, A. Whitehill, J. Szykman, M.K. Schueneman, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.L. Jimenez, J.P. DiGangi, G.S. Diskin, B.E. Anderson, R.H. Moore, L.D. Ziemba, M.A. Fenn, J.W. Hair, R.E. Kuehn, R.E. Holz, G. Chen, K. Travis, M. Shook, D.A. Peterson, K.D. Lamb, and J.P. Schwarz, Investigation of factors controlling PM_{2.5} variability across the South Korean Peninsula during KORUS-AQ, *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene*,

doi:10.1525/elementa.424, 2020.

- Junghenn Noyes, K.T., R.A. Kahn, J.A. Limbacher, Z. Li, M.A. Fenn, D.M. Giles, J.W. Hair, J.M. Katich, R.H. Moore, C.E. Robinson, K.J. Sanchez, T.J. Shingler, K.L. Thornhill, E.B. Wiggins, and E.L. Winstead, Wildfire smoke particle properties and evolution, from space-based multi-angle imaging II: The Williams Flats Fire during the FIREX-AQ campaign, *Remote Sensing*, doi:10.3390/rs12223823, 2020.
- Kenagy, H.S., T.L. Sparks, P.J. Wooldridge, A.J. Weinheimer, T.B. Ryerson, D.R. Blake, R.S. Hornbrook, E.C. Apel, and R.C. Cohen, Evidence of nighttime production of organic nitrates during SEAC4RS, FRAPPÉ, and KORUS-AQ, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2020GL087860, 2020.
- Khan, A.L., K. Rittger, P. Xian, J.M. Katich, R.L. Armstrong, R.B. Kayastha, J.L. Dana, and D.M. McKnight, Biofuel burning influences refractory black carbon concentrations in seasonal snow at lower elevations of the Dudh Koshi River basin of Nepal, *Frontiers in Earth Science*, doi:10.3389/feart.2020.00371, 2020.
- Krämer, M., C. Rolf, N. Spelten, A. Afchine, D. Fahey, E. Jensen, S. Khaykin, T. Kuhn, P. Lawson, A. Lykov, L.L. Pan, M. Riese, A. Rollins, F. Stroh, T. Thornberry, V. Wolf, S. Woods, P. Spichtinger, J. Quaas, and O. Sourdeval, A microphysics guide to cirrus - Part 2: Climatologies of clouds and humidity from observations, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-12569-2020, 2020.
- Kuang, S., B. Wang, M.J. Newchurch, K. Knupp, P. Tucker, E.W. Eloranta, J.P. Garcia, I. Razenkov, J.T. Sullivan, T.A. Berkoff, G. Gronoff, L. Lei, C.J. Senff, A.O. Langford, T. Leblanc, and V. Natraj, Evaluation of UV aerosol retrievals from an ozone lidar, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-13-5277-2020, 2020.
- Kupc, A., C.J. Williamson, A.L. Hodshire, J. Kazil, E. Ray, T.P. Bui, M. Dollner, K.D. Froyd, K. McKain, A. Rollins, G.P. Schill, A. Thames, B.B. Weinzierl, J.R. Pierce, and C.A. Brock, The potential role of organics in new particle formation and initial growth in the remote tropical upper troposphere, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-15037-2020, 2020.
- Langford, A.O., R.J. Alvarez II, J. Brioude, D. Caputi, S.A. Conley, S. Evan, I.C. Faloona, L.T. Iraci, G. Kirgis, J.E. Marrero, J.-M. Ryoo, C.J. Senff, and E.L. Yates, Ozone production in the Soberanes smoke haze: Implications for air quality in the San Joaquin Valley during the California Baseline Ozone Transport Study, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2019JD031777, 2020.
- Lao, M., L.R. Crilley, L. Salehpoor, T.C. Furlani, I. Bourgeois, J.A. Neuman, A.W. Rollins, P.R. Veres, R.A. Washenfelder, C.C. Womack, C.J. Young, and T.C. VandenBoer, A portable, robust, stable and tunable calibration source for gas-phase nitrous acid (HONO), *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-13-5873-2020, 2020.
- Larson, E.J., R.W. Portmann, S. Solomon, and D.M. Murphy, Decadal attribution of historic temperature and ocean heat content change to anthropogenic emissions, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2019GL085905, 2020.
- Lawrence, Z., J. Perlwitz, A. Butler, G. Manney, P. Newman, S. Lee, and E. Nash, The remarkably strong Arctic stratospheric polar vortex of winter 2020: Ties to record-breaking Arctic oscillation and ozone loss, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2020JD033271, 2020.
- Lee, S.H., and A.H. Butler, The 2018-2019 Arctic stratospheric polar vortex, *Weather*, doi:10.1002/wea.3643, 2020.
- Lee, S.H., Z.D. Lawrence, A.H. Butler, and A.Y. Karpechko, Seasonal forecasts of the exceptional northern hemisphere winter of 2020, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2020GL090328, 2020.
- LeMone, M.A., W.M. Angevine, and J. Dudhia, The role of radiation in heating the clear-air convective boundary layer: Revisiting CASES-97, *Boundary-Layer Meteorology*, doi:10.1007/s10546-020-00577-y, 2020.
- Li, C., Q. He, Z. Fang, S.S. Brown, A. Laskin, S.R. Cohen, and Y. Rudich, Laboratory insights into the diel cycle of optical and chemical transformations of biomass burning brown carbon aerosol, *Environmental Science & Technology Letters*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.0c04310, 2020.
- Li, C., Q. He, A.P.S. Hettiyadura, U. Käfer, G. Shmul, D. Median, R. Zimmermann, S.S. Brown, C. George, A.

- Laskin, and Y. Rudich, Formation of secondary brown carbon in biomass burning aerosol proxies through NO₃ radical reactions, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.9b05641, 2020.
- Lickley, M., S. Solomon, S. Fletcher, G.J.M. Velders, J. Daniel, M. Rigby, S.A. Montzka, L.J.M. Kuijpers, and K. Stone, Quantifying contributions of chlorofluorocarbon banks to emissions and impacts on the ozone layer and climate, *Nature Communications*, doi:10.1038/s41467-020-15162-7, 2020.
- Liu, D., C. He, J.P. Schwarz, and X. Wang, Lifecycle of light-absorbing carbonaceous aerosols in the atmosphere, *Nature Climate and Atmospheric Science*, doi:10.1038/s41612-020-00145-8, 2020.
- Lunderman, S., M. Morzfeld, F. Glassmeier, and G. Feingold, Estimating parameters of the nonlinear cloud and rain equation from a large-eddy simulation, *Physica D: Nonlinear Phenomena*, doi:10.1016/j.physd.2020.132500, 2020.
- Mariotti, A., C. Baggett, E.A. Barnes, E. Becker, A. Butler, D.C. Collins, P.A. Dirmeyer, L. Ferranti, N.C. Johnson, J. Jones, B.P. Kirtman, A.L. Lang, A. Molod, M. Newman, A.W. Robertson, S. Schubert, D.E. Waliser, and J. Albers, Windows of opportunity for skillful forecasts subseasonal to seasonal and beyond, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-18-0326.1, 2020.
- Martin, Z.K., A. Sobel, A.H. Butler, and S. Wang, Variability in QBO temperature anomalies on annual and decadal timescales, *Journal of Climate*, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-20-0287.1, 2020.
- McGillen, M.R., V.C. Papadimitriou, S.C. Smith, and J.B. Burkholder, FC(O)C(O)F, FC(O)CF₂C(O)F, and FC(O)CF₂C₂(O)F: Ultraviolet and infrared absorption spectra and 248 nm photolysis products, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, doi:10.1021/acs.jpca.0c04607, 2020.
- McMichael, L.A., F. Yang, T. Marke, U. Löhnert, D.B. Mechem, A.M. Vogelmann, K. Sanchez, M. Tuononen, and J.H. Schween, Characterizing subsiding shells in shallow cumulus using Doppler lidar and large-eddy simulation, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2020GL089699, 2020.
- Mei, F., G. McMeeking, M. Pekour, R.-S. Gao, G. Kulkarni, S. China, H. Telg, D. Dexheimer, J. Tomlinson, and B. Schmid, Performance assessment of Portable Optical Particle Spectrometer (POPS), *Sensors*, doi:10.3390/s20216294, 2020.
- Meinshausen, M., Z. Nicholls, J. Lewis, M.J. Gidden, E. Vogel, M. Freund, U. Beyerle, C. Gessner, A. Nauels, N. Bauer, J.G. Canadell, J.S. Daniel, A. John, P. Krummel, G. Luderer, N. Meinshausen, S.A. Montzka, P. Rayner, S. Reimann, S.J. Smith, M. van den Berg, G.J.M. Velders, M. Vollmer, and R.H.J. Wang, The shared socio-economic pathway (SSP) greenhouse gas concentrations and their extensions to 2500, *Geoscientific Model Development*, doi:10.5194/gmd-13-3571-2020, 2020.
- Merryfield, W.J., J. Baehr, L. Batté, E.J. Becker, A.H. Butler, C.A.S. Coelho, G. Danabasoglu, P.A. Dirmeyer, F.J. Doblas-Reyes, D.I.V. Domeisen, L. Ferranti, T. Ilynia, A. Kumar, W.A. Müller, M. Rixen, A.W. Robertson, D.M. Smith, Y. Takaya, M. Tuma, F. Vitart, C.J. White, M.S. Alvarez, C. Ardilouze, H. Attard, C. Baggett, M.A. Balmaseda, A.F. Beraki, P.S. Bhattacharjee, R. Bilbao, F.M. de Andrade, M.J. DeFlorio, L.B. Díaz, M.A. Ehsan, G. Fragkoulidis, S. Grainger, B.W. Green, M.C. Hell, J.M. Infanti, K. Isensee, T. Kataoka, B.P. Kirtman, N.P. Klingaman, J.-Y. Lee, K. Mayer, R. McKay, J.V. Mecking, D.E. Miller, N. Neddermann, C.H.J. Ng, A. Ossó, K. Pankatz, S. Peatman, K. Pegion, J. Perlwitz, G.C. Recalde-Coronel, A. Reintges, C. Renkl, B. Solaraju-Murali, A. Spring, C. Stan, Y.Q. Sun, C.R. Tozer, N. Vigaud, S. Woolnough, and S. Yeager, Current and emerging developments in subseasonal to decadal prediction, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-19-0037.1, 2020.
- Mouchel-Vallon, C., J. Lee-Taylor, A. Hodzic, P. Artaxo, B. Aumont, M. Camredon, D. Gurarie, J.-L. Jimenez, D.H. Lenschow, S.T. Martin, J. Nascimento, J.J. Orlando, B.B. Palm, J.E. Shilling, M. Shrivastava, and S. Madronich, Exploration of oxidative chemistry and secondary organic aerosol formation in the Amazon during the wet season: explicit modeling of the Manaus urban plume with GECKO-A, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-5995-2020, 2020.
- Newman, P., E.R. Nash, N. Kramarova, and A. Butler, Sidebar 6.1: The 2019 southern stratospheric warming [in "State of the Climate in 2019"], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/2020BAMSSStateoftheClimate.1, 2020.

- Pai, S.J., C.L. Heald, J.R. Pierce, S.C. Farina, E.A. Marais, J.L. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, B.A. Nault, A.M. Middlebrook, H. Coe, J.E. Shilling, R. Bahreini, J.H. Dingle, and K. Vu, An evaluation of global organic aerosol schemes using airborne observations, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-2637-2020, 2020.
- Papanastasiou, D.K., F. Bernard, and J.B. Burkholder, Atmospheric fate of methyl isocyanate, CH₃NCO: OH and Cl reaction kinetics and identification of formyl isocyanate, HC(O)NCO, *ACS Earth and Space Chemistry*, doi:10.1021/acsearthspacechem.0c00157, 2020.
- Papanastasiou, D.K., F. Bernard, and J.B. Burkholder, Trimethylchlorosilane, (CH₃)₃SiCl: OH reaction kinetics and infrared spectrum, *International Journal of Chemical Kinetics*, doi:10.1002/kin.21344, 2020.
- Pétron, G., B. Miller, B. Vaughn, E. Thorley, J. Kofler, I. Mielke-Maday, O. Sherwood, E. Dlugokencky, B. Hall, S. Schwietzke, S. Conley, J. Peischl, P. Lang, E. Moglia, M. Crotwell, A. Crotwell, C. Sweeney, T. Newberger, S. Wolter, D. Kitzis, L. Bianco, C. King, T. Coleman, A. White, M. Rhodes, P. Tans, and R. Schnell, Investigating large methane enhancements in the United States San Juan Basin, *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene*, doi:10.1525/elementa.038, 2020.
- Pfister, G.G., S.D. Eastham, A.F. Arellano, B. Aumont, K. C. Barsanti, M.C. Barth, A. Conley, N.A. Davis, L.K. Emmons, J.D. Fast, A.M. Fiore, B. Gaubert, S. Goldhaber, C. Granier, G.A. Grell, M. Guevara, D.K. Henze, A. Hodzic, X. Liu, D.R. Marsh, J.J. Orlando, J.M.C. Plane, L.M. Polvani, K.H. Rosenlof, A.L. Steiner, D. Jacob, and G.P. Brasseur, A MULTi-Scale Infrastructure for Chemistry and Aerosols (MUSICA), *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-19-0331.1, 2020.
- Pichugina, Y., R.M. Banta, W.A. Brewer, L. Bianco, C. Draxl, J. Kenyon, J.K. Lundquist, J.B. Olson, D.D. Turner, S. Wharton, J. Wilczak, S. Baidar, L.K. Berg, H.J.S. Fernando, B.J. McCarty, R. Rai, B. Roberts, J. Sharp, W.J. Shaw, M.T. Stoelinga, and R. Worsnop, Evaluating the WFIP2 updates to the HRRR model using scanning Doppler lidar measurements in the complex terrain of the Columbia River Basin, *Journal of Renewable and Sustainable Energy*, doi:10.1063/5.0009138, 2020.
- Qin, M., B.N. Murphy, K.K. Isaacs, B.C. McDonald, Q. Lu, S.A. McKeen, L. Koval, A.L. Robinson, C. Efstathiou, C. Allen, and H.O.T. Pye, Criteria pollutant impacts of volatile chemical products informed by near-field modeling, *Nature Sustainability*, doi:10.1038/s41893-020-00614-1, 2020.
- Qu, Z., D.K. Henze, O.R. Cooper, and J.L. Neu, Impacts of global NO_x inversions on NO₂ and ozone simulations, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-13109-2020, 2020.
- Quaas, J., A. Arola, B. Cairns, M. Christensen, H. Deneke, A.M.L. Ekman, G. Feingold, A. Fridlind, E. Gryspeerdt, O. Hasekamp, Z. Li, A. Lipponen, P.-L. Ma, J. Mülmenstädt, A. Nenes, J. Penner, D. Rosenfeld, R. Schrödner, K. Sinclair, O. Sourdeval, P. Stier, M. Tesche, B. van Dierenhoven, and M. Wendisch, Constraining the Twomey effect from satellite observations: Issues and perspectives, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-15079-2020, 2020.
- Rai, R., L. Berg, R. Newsom, C. Kaul, J. Mirocha, A. Choukulkar, A. Brewer, Y. Pichugina, and R. Banta, Characterization of turbulence under different stability conditions using lidar scanning data, *Journal of Physics*, doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1452/1/012085, 2020.
- Roberts, J.M., C.E. Stockwell, R.J. Yokelson, J. de Gouw, Y. Liu, V. Selimovic, A.R. Koss, K. Sekimoto, M.M. Coggon, B. Yuan, K.J. Zarzana, S.S. Brown, C. Santin, S.H. Doerr, and C. Warneke, The nitrogen budget of laboratory-simulated western US wildfires during the FIREX 2016 Fire Lab study, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-8807-2020, 2020.
- Roddewig, M.R., J.H. Churnside, and J.A. Shaw, Lidar measurements of the diffuse attenuation coefficient in Yellowstone Lake, *Applied Optics*, doi:10.1364/AO.389169, 2020.
- Rollins, A.W., P.S. Rickly, R.S. Gao, T.B. Ryerson, S.S. Brown, J. Peischl, and I. Bourgeois, Single-photon laser-induced fluorescence detection of nitric oxide at sub-parts per trillion mixing ratios, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-13-2425-2020, 2020.
- Saide, P.E., M. Gao, Z. Lu, D. Goldberg, D.G. Streets, J.-H. Woo, A. Beyersdorf, C. Corr, K.L. Thornhill, B. Anderson, J.W. Hair, A.R. Nehr, G.S. Diskin, J.L. Jimenez, B.A. Nault, P. Campuzano-Jost, J. Dibb, E.

- Heim, K.D. Lamb, J.P. Schwarz, A.E. Perring, J. Kim, M. Choi, B. Holben, G. Pfister, A. Hodzic, G.R. Carmichael, L. Emmons, and J.H. Crawford, Understanding and improving model representation of aerosol optical properties for a Chinese haze event measured during KORUS-AQ, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-6455-2020, 2020.
- Santin, C., S.H. Doerr, M.H. Jones, A. Merino, C. Warneke, and J.M. Roberts, The relevance of pyrogenic carbon for carbon budgets from fires: examples from the FIREX experiment, *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, doi:10.1029/2020GB006647, 2020.
- Schill, G.P., K.D. Froyd, H. Bian, A. Kupc, C. Williamson, C.A. Brock, E. Ray, R.S. Hornbrook, A.J. Hills, E.C. Apel, M. Chin, P.R. Colarco, and D.M. Murphy, Widespread biomass burning smoke throughout the remote troposphere, *Nature Geoscience*, doi:10.1038/s41561-020-0586-1, 2020.
- Schroeder, P., W.A. Brewer, A. Choukulkar, A. Weickmann, M. Zucker, M. Holloway, and S. Sandberg, A compact, flexible, and robust micro pulsed Doppler Lidar, *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, doi:10.1175/JTECH-D-19-0142.1, 2020.
- Shaw, R.A., W. Cantrell, S. Chen, P. Chuang, N. Donahue, G. Feingold, P. Kollias, A. Korolev, S. Kreidenweis, S. Krueger, J.P. Mellado, D. Niedermeier, and L. Xue, Cloud-aerosol-turbulence interactions: Science priorities and concepts for a large-scale laboratory facility, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-20-0009.1, 2020.
- Sprintall, J., V.J. Coles, K.A. Reed, A.H. Butler, G.R. Foltz, S.G. Penny, and H. Seo, Best practice strategies for process studies designed to improve climate modeling, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-19-0263.1, 2020.
- Staten, P.W., K.M. Grise, S.M. Davis, K.B. Karauskas, D.W. Waugh, A. Maycock, Q. Fu, K. Cook, O. Adam, I.R. Simpson, R.J. Allen, K. Rosenlof, G. Chen, C.C. Ummenhofer, X.-W. Quan, J.P. Kossin, N.A. Davis, and S.-W. Son, Tropical widening: From global variations to regional impacts, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-19-0047.1, 2020.
- Szelag, M., V. Sofieva, D. Degenstein, C. Roth, S. Davis, and L. Froidevaux, Seasonal stratospheric ozone trends over 2000-2018 derived from several merged data sets, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-7035-2020, 2020.
- Tan, Z., A. Hofzumahaus, K. Lu, S. Brown, F. Holland, L.G. Huey, A. Kiendler-Scharr, X. Li, X. Liu, N. Ma, K.-E. Min, F. Rohrer, M. Shao, A. Wahner, Y. Wang, A. Wiedensohler, Y. Wu, Z. Wu, L. Zeng, Y. Zhang, and H. Fuchs, No evidence for a significant impact of heterogeneous chemistry on radical concentrations in the North China Plain in summer 2014, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.0c00525, 2020.
- Tegtmeier, S., J. Anstey, S. Davis, R. Dragani, Y. Harada, I. Ivanciu, R. Pilch Kedzierski, K. Krüger, B. Legras, C. Long, J.S. Wang, K. Wargan, and J.S. Wright, Temperature and tropopause characteristics from reanalyses data in the tropical tropopause layer, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-753-2020, 2020.
- Tegtmeier, S., J. Anstey, S. Davis, I. Ivanciu, Y. Jia, D. McPhee, and R.P. Kedzierski, Zonal asymmetry of the QBO temperature signal in the tropical tropopause region, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2020GL089533, 2020.
- Thames, A.B., W.H. Brune, D.O. Miller, H.M. Allen, E.C. Apel, D.R. Blake, T.P. Bui, R. Commane, J.D. Crouse, B.C. Daube, G.S. Diskin, J.P. DiGangi, J.W. Elkins, S.R. Hall, T.F. Hanisco, R.A. Hannun, E. Hints, R.S. Hornbrook, M.J. Kim, K. McKain, F.L. Moore, J.M. Nicely, J. Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, J.M. St. Clair, C. Sweeney, A. Teng, C.R. Thompson, K. Ullmann, P.O. Wennberg, and G.M. Wolfe, Missing OH reactivity in the global marine boundary layer, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-4013-2020, 2020.
- Travis, K.R., C.L. Heald, H.M. Allen, E.C. Apel, S.R. Arnold, D.R. Blake, W.H. Brune, X. Chen, R. Commane, J.D. Crouse, B.C. Daube, G.S. Diskin, J.W. Elkins, M.J. Evans, S.R. Hall, E. Hints, R.S. Hornbrook, P. Kasibhatla, M.J. Kim, G. Luo, K. McKain, D.B. Millet, F. Moore, J. Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, T. Sherwen, A.B.

- Thames, K. Ullmann, X. Wang, P.O. Wennberg, G.M. Wolfe, and F. Yu, Constraining remote oxidation capacity with ATom observations, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-7753-2020, 2020.
- Unterstrasser, S., F. Hoffmann, and M. Lerch, Collisional growth in a particle-based cloud microphysical model: insights from column model simulations using LCM1D (v1.0), *Geoscientific Model Development*, doi:10.5194/gmd-13-5119-2020, 2020.
- Veres, P.R., J.A. Neuman, T.H. Bertram, E. Assaf, G.M. Wolfe, C.J. Williamson, B. Weinzierl, S. Tilmes, C. Thompson, A.B. Thames, J.C. Schroder, A. Saiz-Lopez, A.W. Rollins, J.M. Roberts, D. Price, J. Peischl, B.A. Nault, K.H. Møller, D.O. Miller, S. Meinardi, Q. Li, J.-F. Lamarque, A. Kupc, H.G. Kjaergaard, D. Kinnison, J.L. Jimenez, C.M. Jernigan, R.S. Hornbrook, A. Hills, M. Dollner, D.A. Day, C.A. Cuevas, P. Campuzano-Jost, J. Burkholder, T.P. Bui, W.H. Brune, S.S. Brown, C.A. Brock, I. Bourgeois, D.R. Blake, E.C. Apel, and T.B. Ryerson, Global airborne sampling reveals a previously unobserved dimethyl sulfide oxidation mechanism in the marine atmosphere, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.1919344117, 2020.
- Wang, H.J.R., R. Damadeo, D. Flittner, N. Kramarova, G. Taha, S. Davis, A.M. Thompson, S. Strahan, Y. Wang, L. Froidevaux, D. Degenstein, A. Bourassa, W. Steinbrecht, K.A. Walker, R. Querel, T. Leblanc, S. Godin-Beekmann, D. Hurst, and E. Hall, Validation of SAGE III/ISS solar occultation ozone products with correlative satellite and ground-based measurements, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2020JD032430, 2020.
- Wang, S., E.C. Apel, R. Schwantes, K. Bates, D.J. Jacob, E.V. Fischer, R.S. Hornbrook, A.J. Hills, L.K. Emmons, L. Pan, S. Honomichl, S. Tilmes, J.-F. Lamarque, M. Yang, C. Marandino, E. Saltzman, W. de Bruyn, S. Kameyama, H. Tanimoto, Y. Omori, S.R. Hall, K. Ullmann, T.B. Ryerson, C.R. Thompson, J. Peischl, B.C. Daube, R. Commane, K. McKain, C. Sweeney, A.B. Thames, D.O. Miller, W.H. Brune, G.S. Diskin, J.P. DiGangi, and S.C. Wofsy, Global atmospheric budget of acetone: Air-sea exchange and the contribution to the hydroxyl radicals, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2020JD032553, 2020.
- Wang, Z., B. Yuan, C. Ye, J. Roberts, A. Wisthaler, Y. Lin, T. Li, C. Wu, Y. Peng, C. Wang, S. Wang, S. Yang, B. Wang, J. Qi, C. Wang, W. Song, W. Hu, X. Wang, W. Xu, N. Ma, Y. Kuang, J. Tao, Z. Zhang, H. Su, Y. Cheng, X. Wang, and M. Shao, High concentrations of atmospheric isocyanic acid (HNCO) produced from secondary sources in China, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.0c02843, 2020.
- Wargan, K., N. Kramarova, B. Weir, S. Pawson, and S.M. Davis, Toward a reanalysis of stratospheric ozone for trend studies: Assimilation of the Aura microwave limb sounder and ozone mapping and profiler suite limb profiler data, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2019JD031892, 2020.
- Waugh, D., A. Banerjee, J.C. Fyfe, and L.M. Polvani, Contrasting recent trends in southern hemisphere westerlies across different ocean basins, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2020GL088890, 2020.
- Weber, M., W. Steinbrecht, C. Arosio, R. van der A, S.M. Frith, J. Anderson, M. Coldewey-Egbers, S. Davis, D. Degenstein, V.E. Fioletov, L. Froidevaux, D. Hubert, C.S. Long, D. Loyola, A. Rozanov, C. Roth, V. Sofieva, K. Tourpali, R. Wang, and J.D. Wild, Stratospheric ozone [in “State of the Climate in 2019”], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/2020BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2020.
- Wells, K.C., D.B. Millet, V.H. Payne, M.J. Deventer, J.A. de Gouw, M. Graus, C. Warneke, A. Wisthaler, and J.D. Fuentes, Satellite isoprene retrievals constrain emissions and atmospheric oxidation, *Nature*, doi:10.1038/s41586-020-2664-3, 2020.
- Wiggins, E.B., A.J. Soja, E. Gargulinski, H.S. Halliday, R.B. Pierce, C.C. Schmidt, J.B. Nowak, J.P. DiGangi, G.S. Diskin, J.M. Katich, A.E. Perring, J.P. Schwarz, B.E. Anderson, G. Chen, E.C. Crosbie, C. Jordan, C.E. Robinson, K.J. Sanchez, T.J. Shingler, M. Shook, K.L. Thornhill, E.L. Winstead, L.D. Ziemba, and R.H. Moore, High temporal resolution satellite observations of fire radiative power reveal link between fire behavior and aerosol and gas emissions, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2020GL090707, 2020.

- Wolf, M.J., Y. Zhang, M.A. Zawadowicz, M. Goodell, K. Froyd, E. Freney, K. Sellegri, M. Rösch, T. Cui, M. Winter, L. Lacher, D. Axisa, P.J. DeMott, E.J.T. Levin, E. Gute, J. Abbatt, A. Koss, J.H. Kroll, J.D. Surratt, and D.J. Cziczo, A biogenic secondary organic aerosol source of cirrus ice nucleating particles, *Nature Communications*, doi:10.1038/s41467-020-18424-6, 2020.
- Xue, L., A. Ding, O. Cooper, X. Huang, W. Wang, Z. Wu, A. McClure-Begley, I. Petropavlovskikh, M.O. Andreae, and C. Fu, ENSO and Southeast Asian fires modulate trans-Pacific ozone transport, *National Science Review*, doi:10.1093/nsr/nwaa132, 2020.
- Yu, C., Z. Wang, M. Xia, X. Fu, W. Wang, Y.J. Tham, T. Chen, P. Zheng, H. Li, Y. Shan, X. Wang, L. Xue, Y. Zhou, D. Yue, Y. Ou, J. Gao, K. Lu, S.S. Brown, Y. Zhang, and T. Wang, Heterogeneous N₂O₅ reactions on atmospheric aerosols at four Chinese sites: Improving model representation of uptake parameters, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-4367-2020, 2020.
- Zeng, L., A. Zhang, Y. Wang, N.L. Wagner, J.M. Katich, J.P. Schwarz, G.P. Schill, C. Brock, K.D. Froyd, D.M. Murphy, C.J. Williamson, A. Kupc, E. Scheuer, J. Dibb, and R.J. Weber, Global measurements of brown carbon and estimated direct radiative effects, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2020GL088747, 2020.
- Zhang, L., M. Lin, A.O. Langford, L.W. Horowitz, C.J. Senff, E. Klovenski, Y. Wang, R.J. Alvarez II, I. Petropavlovskikh, P. Cullis, C.W. Sterling, J. Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, S.S. Brown, Z.C.J. Decker, G. Kirgis, and S. Conley, Characterizing sources of high surface ozone events in the southwestern U.S. with intensive field measurements and two global models, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-20-10379-2020, 2020.
- Ziemke, J.R., and O.R. Cooper, Tropospheric ozone [in "State of the Climate in 2019"], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/2020BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2020.

2019

- Adler, G., N.L. Wagner, K.D. Lamb, K.M. Manfred, J.P. Schwarz, A. Franchin, A.M. Middlebrook, R.A. Washenfelder, C.C. Womack, R.J. Yokelson, and D.M. Murphy, Evidence in biomass burning smoke for a light-absorbing aerosol with properties intermediate between brown and black carbon, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, doi:10.1080/02786826.2019.1617832, 2019.
- Baasandorj, M., V.C. Papadimitriou, and J.B. Burkholder, Rate coefficients for the gas-phase reaction of (E)- and (Z)-CF₃CF=CF₃ with the OH radical and Cl-atom, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, doi:10.1021/acs.jpca.9b03095, 2019.
- Ball, W.T., J. Alsing, J. Staehelin, S.M. Davis, L. Froidevaux, and T. Peter, Stratospheric ozone trends for 1985–2018: Sensitivity to recent large variability, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-19-12731-2019, 2019.
- Bian, H., K. Froyd, D.M. Murphy, J. Dibb, A. Darmenov, M. Chin, P.R. Colarco, A. da Silva, T.L. Kucsera, G. Schill, H. Yu, P. Bui, M. Dollner, B. Weinzierl, and A. Smirnov, Observationally constrained analysis of sea salt aerosol in the marine atmosphere, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-19-10773-2019, 2019.
- Bianco, L., I.V. Djalalova, J.M. Wilczak, J.B. Olson, J.S. Kenyon, A. Choukulkar, L.K. Berg, H.J.S. Fernando, E.P. Gmitr, R. Krishnamurthy, J.K. Lundquist, P. Muradyan, M. Pekour, Y. Pichugina, M.T. Stoelinga, and D.D. Turner, Impact of model improvements on 80-m wind speeds during the second Wind Forecast Improvement Project (WFIP2), *Geoscientific Model Development*, doi:10.5194/gmd-12-4803-2019, 2019.
- Bouarar, I., G. Brasseur, K. Petersen, C. Granier, Q. Fan, X. Wang, L. Wang, D. Ji, Z. Liu, Y. Xie, W. Gao, and N. Elguindi, Influence of anthropogenic emission inventories on simulations of air quality in China during winter and summer 2010, *Atmospheric Environment*, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2018.10.043, 2019.
- Braesicke, P., and J. Neu, Chapter 3: Update on global ozone: Past, present, and future, in *Scientific Assessment of Ozone Depletion: 2018*, edited by S.J. Doherty, World Meteorological Organization,

- Geneva, (2019).
- Brewer, J.F., D.K. Papanastasiou, J.B. Burkholder, E.V. Fischer, Y. Ren, A. Mellouki, and A.R. Ravishankara, Atmospheric photolysis of methyl ethyl, diethyl, and propyl ethyl ketones: Temperature dependent UV absorption cross sections, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2019JD030391, 2019.
- Brock, C.A., C.J. Williamson, A. Kupc, K. Froyd, F. Erdesz, N. Wagner, M. Richardson, J.P. Schwarz, R.-S. Gao, J.M. Katich, P. Compuzano-Jost, B.A. Nault, J.C. Schroder, J.L. Jimenez, B. Weinzierl, M. Dollner, T. Bui, and D.M. Murphy, Aerosol size distributions during the Atmospheric Tomography (ATom) mission: methods, uncertainties, and data products, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-12-3081-2019, 2019.
- Brown, S.S., Recent research directions in U.S. winter air quality: Progress and challenges, in *EM*, edited, pp. 32-35, Air and Waste Management Association, (2019).
- Burkholder, J.B., Appendix A: Summary of abundances, lifetimes, ODPs, REs, GWPs, and GTPs, in *Scientific Assessment of Ozone Depletion: 2018*, edited by S.J. Doherty, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, (2019).
- Butler, A., A. Charlton-Perez, D.I.V. Domeisen, C. Garfinkel, E.P. Gerber, P. Hitchcock, A.Y. Karpechko, A.C. Maycock, M. Sigmund, I. Simpson, and S.-W. Son, Chapter 11 Sub-seasonal Predictability and the Stratosphere, in *Sub-Seasonal to Seasonal Prediction*, edited by A.W. Robertson and F. Vitart, pp. 223-241, Elsevier Science, (2019).
- Butler, A.H., A. Charlton-Perez, D.I.V. Domeisen, I.R. Simpson, and J. Sjoberg, Predictability of Northern Hemisphere final stratospheric warmings and their surface impacts, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2019GL083346, 2019.
- Cai, C., J. Avise, A. Kaduwela, J. DaMassa, C. Warneke, J.B. Gilman, W. Kuster, J. de Gouw, R. Volkamer, P. Stevens, B. Lefer, J.S. Holloway, I.B. Pollack, T. Ryerson, E. Atlas, D. Blake, B. Rappenglueck, S.S. Brown, and W.P. Dube, Simulating the weekly cycle of NO_x-VOC-HO_x-O₃ photochemical system in the south coast of California during CalNex-2010 campaign, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2018JD029859, 2019.
- Caicedo, V., B. Rappenglueck, G. Cuchiara, J. Flynn, R. Ferrare, A.J. Scarino, T. Berkoff, C. Senff, A. Langford, and B. Lefer, Bay and sea-breeze circulations impacts on the planetary boundary layer and air quality from an observed and modeled DISCOVER-AQ Texas case study, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2019JD030523, 2019.
- Carpenter, L.J., and J.S. Daniel, Chapter 6: Scenarios and information for policymakers, in *Scientific Assessment of Ozone Depletion: 2018*, edited by S.J. Doherty, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, (2019).
- Chai, J., D.J. Miller, E. Scheuer, J. Dibb, V. Selimovic, R. Yokelson, K.J. Zarzana, S.S. Brown, A.R. Koss, C. Warneke, and M. Hastings, Isotopic characterization of nitrogen oxides (NO_x), nitrous acid (HONO), and nitrate (pNO₃-) from laboratory biomass burning during FIREX, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-12-6303-2019, 2019.
- Chang, K.-L., O.R. Cooper, J.J. West, M.L. Serre, M.G. Schultz, M. Lin, V. Marécal, B. Josse, M. Deushi, K. Sudo, J. Liu, and C.A. Keller, A new method (M3Fusion-v1) for combining observations and multiple model output for an improved estimate of the global surface ozone distribution, *Geoscientific Model Development*, doi:10.5194/gmd-12-955-2019, 2019.
- Chen, X., D.B. Millet, H.B. Singh, A. Wisthaler, E.C. Apel, E.L. Atlas, D.R. Blake, I. Bourgeois, S.S. Brown, J.D. Crouse, J.A. de Gouw, F. Flocke, A. Fried, B.G. Heikes, R.S. Hornbrook, T. Mikoviny, K.-E. Min, M. Müller, J.A. Neuman, D.W. O'Sullivan, J. Peischl, G.G. Pfister, D. Richter, J.M. Roberts, T.B. Ryerson, S. Shertz, C.R. Thompson, V. Treadaway, P.R. Veres, J. Walega, C. Warneke, R.A. Washenfelder, P. Weibring, and B. Yuan, On the sources and sinks of atmospheric VOCs: An integrated analysis of recent aircraft campaigns over North America, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-19-9097-2019, 2019.
- Churnside, J.H., and R.D. Marchbanks, Calibration of an airborne oceanographic lidar using ocean

- backscattering measurements from space, *Optics Express*, doi:10.1364/OE.27.00A536, 2019.
- Coggon, M.M., C.Y. Lim, A.R. Koss, K. Sekimoto, B. Yuan, J.B. Gilman, D. Hagan, V. Selimovic, K. Zarzana, S.S. Brown, J.M. Roberts, M. Müller, R. Yokelson, A. Wisthaler, J.E. Krechmer, J.L. Jimenez, C. Cappa, J. Kroll, J. de Gouw, and C. Warneke, OH chemistry of non-methane organic gases (NMOG) emitted from laboratory and ambient biomass burning smoke: Evaluating the influence of furans and oxygenated aromatics on ozone and secondary NMOG formation, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-19-14875-2019, 2019.
- Cooper, O.R., Detecting the fingerprints of observed climate change on surface ozone variability, *Science Bulletin*, doi:10.1016/j.scib.2019.02.013, 2019.
- Cui, Y.Y., D.K. Henze, J. Brioude, W.M. Angevine, Z. Liu, N. Bousseres, J. Guerrette, S.A. McKeen, J. Peischl, B. Yuan, T. Ryerson, G. Frost, and M. Trainer, Inversion estimates of lognormally distributed methane emissions from the Haynesville-Bossier oil and gas production region using airborne measurements, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2018JD029489, 2019.
- Davis, S.M., K.H. Rosenlof, D.F. Hurst, H.B. Selkirk, and H. Vömel, Stratospheric water vapor [in “State of the Climate in 2018”], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/2019BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2019.
- Day, M., G. Pouliot, S. Hunt, K.R. Baker, M. Beardsley, G. Frost, D. Mobley, H. Simon, B.B. Henderson, T. Yelverton, and V. Rao, Reflecting on progress since the 2005 NARSTO emissions inventory report, *Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association*, doi:10.1080/10962247.2019.1629363, 2019.
- de Gouw, J.A., D.D. Parrish, S.S. Brown, P. Edwards, J.B. Gilman, M. Graus, T.F. Hanisco, J. Kaiser, F.N. Keutsch, S.-W. Kim, B.M. Lerner, J.A. Neuman, J.B. Nowak, I.B. Pollack, J.M. Roberts, T.B. Ryerson, P.R. Veres, C. Warneke, and G.M. Wolfe, Hydrocarbon removal in power plant plumes shows nitrogen oxide dependence of hydroxyl radicals, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2019GL083044, 2019.
- Decker, Z.C.J., K.J. Zarzana, M. Coggon, K.-E. Min, I. Pollack, T.B. Ryerson, J. Peischl, P. Edwards, W.P. Dubé, M.Z. Markovic, J.M. Roberts, P.R. Veres, M. Graus, C. Warneke, J. de Gouw, L.E. Hatch, K.C. Barsanti, and S.S. Brown, Nighttime chemical transformation in biomass burning plumes: a box model analysis initialized with aircraft observations, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.8b05359, 2019.
- Domeisen, D., C. Garfinkel, and A.H. Butler, The teleconnections of El Niño Southern Oscillation to the stratosphere, *Reviews of Geophysics*, doi:10.1029/2018RG000596, 2019.
- Doumbia, T., C. Lioussé, S. Keita, L. Granier, C. Granier, C.D. Elvidge, N. Elguindi, and K. Law, Flaring emissions in Africa: Distribution, evolution and comparison with current inventories, *Atmospheric Environment*, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2018.11.006, 2019.
- Draxl, C., L.K. Berg, L. Bianco, T.A. Bonin, A. Choukulkar, A. Clifton, J.W. Cline, I.V. Djalalova, V. Ghate, E.P. Gritmit, K. Holub, J.S. Kenyon, K. Lantz, C. Long, J.K. Lundquist, J. McCaa, K. McCaffrey, J.F. Newman, J.B. Olson, Y. Pichugina, J. Sharp, W.J. Shaw, N.H. Smith, and M.D. Toy, The verification and validation strategy within the Second Wind Forecast Improvement Project (WFIP 2), National Renewable Energy Laboratory, Golden, CO, (2019).
- Engel, A., and M. Rigby, Chapter 1: Update on ODSs and other gases of interest to the Montreal Protocol, in *Scientific Assessment of Ozone Depletion: 2018*, edited by S.J. Doherty, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, (2019).
- Fang, X., J.A. Pyle, M.P. Chipperfield, J.S. Daniel, S. Park, and R.G. Prinn, Challenges for the recovery of the ozone layer, *Nature Geoscience*, doi:10.1038/s41561-019-0422-7, 2019.
- Floerchinger, C., K. McKain, T. Bonin, J. Peischl, S.C. Biraud, C. Miller, T.B. Ryerson, S.C. Wofsy, and C. Sweeney, Methane emissions from oil and gas production on the North Slope of Alaska, *Atmospheric Environment*, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2019.116985, 2019.
- Froyd, K.D., D.M. Murphy, C.A. Brock, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.E. Dibb, J.-L. Jimenez, A. Kupc, A.M. Middlebrook, G.P. Schill, K.L. Thornhill, C.J. Williamson, J.C. Wilson, and L.D. Ziemba, A new method to quantify

- mineral dust and other aerosol species from aircraft platforms using single particle mass spectrometry, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-12-6209-2019, 2019.
- Garfinkel, C.I., C. Schwartz, A.H. Butler, D.I.V. Domeisen, S.-W. Son, and I.P. White, Weakening of the teleconnection of El Niño-Southern Oscillation to the Arctic stratosphere over the past few decades: what can be learned from subseasonal forecast models?, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2018JD029961, 2019.
- Glassmeier, F., F. Hoffmann, J. Johnson, T. Yamaguchi, K. Carslaw, and G. Feingold, An emulator approach to stratocumulus susceptibility, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-19-10191-2019, 2019.
- Goren, T., J. Kazil, F. Hoffmann, T. Yamaguchi, and G. Feingold, Anthropogenic air pollution delays marine stratocumulus break-up to open-cells, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2019GL085412, 2019.
- Granier, C., S. Darras, H. Denier van der Gon, J. Doubalova, N. Elguindi, B. Galle, M. Gauss, M. Guevara, J.-P. Jalkanen, J. Kuenen, C. Liousse, B. Quack, D. Simpson, and K. Sindelarova, The Copernicus Atmosphere Monitoring Service global and regional emissions (April 2019 version), in *Copernicus Atmosphere Monitoring Service (CAMS) report*, edited, (2019).
- Gray, E., S. Gilardoni, D. Baldocchi, B.C. McDonald, M.C. Facchini, and A.H. Goldstein, Impact of air pollution controls on radiation fog frequency in the central valley of California, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2018JD029419, 2019.
- Green, J.R., M.N. Fiddler, J.S. Holloway, D.L. Fibiger, E.E. McDuffie, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.C. Schroder, J.L. Jimenez, A.J. Weinheimer, J. Aquino, D.D. Montzka, S.R. Hall, K. Ullmann, V. Shah, L. Jaeglé, J.A. Thornton, S. Bililign, and S.S. Brown, Rates of wintertime atmospheric SO₂ oxidation based on aircraft observations during clear sky conditions over the eastern U.S., *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2018JD030086, 2019.
- Grise, K.M., S.M. Davis, I.R. Simpson, D.W. Waugh, Q. Fu, R.J. Allen, K.H. Rosenlof, C.C. Ummenhofer, K.B. Karnuaskas, A.C. Maycock, X.-W. Quan, T. Birner, and P.W. Staten, Recent tropical expansion: Natural variability or forced response?, *Journal of Climate*, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0444.1, 2019.
- Gristey, J.J., J.C. Chiu, R.J. Gurney, K.P. Shine, S. Havemann, J.-C. Thelen, and P.G. Hill, Shortwave spectral radiative signatures and their physical controls, *Journal of Climate*, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0815.1, 2019.
- Harari, O., C.I. Garfinkel, S.Z. Ziv, O. Morgenstern, G. Zeng, S. Tilmes, D. Kinnison, M. Deushi, P. Jöckel, A. Pozzer, F.M. O'Connor, and S.M. Davis, Influence of Arctic stratospheric ozone on surface climate in CCMI models, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-19-9253-2019, 2019.
- Haskins, J.D., B.H. Lee, F.D. Lopez-Hilfiker, Q. Peng, L. Jaegle, J.M. Reeves, J.C. Schroder, P. Campuzano-Jost, D. Fibiger, E.E. McDuffie, J.L. Jimenez, S.S. Brown, and J.A. Thornton, Observational constraints on the formation of Cl₂ from the reactive uptake of ClNO₂ on aerosols in the polluted marine boundary layer, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2019JD030627, 2019.
- Haskins, J.D., F.D. Lopez-Hilfiker, B.H. Lee, V. Shah, G.M. Wolfe, J. DiGangi, D. Fibiger, E.E. McDuffie, P. Veres, J.C. Schroder, P. Campuzano-Jost, D.A. Day, J.L. Jimenez, A. Weinheimer, T. Sparks, R.C. Cohen, T. Campos, A. Sullivan, H. Guo, R. Weber, J. Dibb, J. Greene, M. Fiddler, S. Bililign, L. Jaeglé, S.S. Brown, and J.A. Thornton, Anthropogenic control over wintertime oxidation of atmospheric pollutants, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2019GL085498, 2019.
- Hendon, H.H., D.W.J. Thompson, E.-P. Lim, A.H. Butler, P.A. Newman, L. Coy, A. Scaife, I. Polichtchouk, R.S. Garreaud, T.G. Shepherd, and H. Nakamura, Correspondence: Rare forecasted climate event under way in the Southern Hemisphere, *Nature*, doi:10.1038/d41586-019-02858-0, 2019.
- Hoffmann, F., and G. Feingold, Entrainment and mixing in stratocumulus: Effects of a new explicit subgrid-scale scheme for large-eddy simulations with particle-based microphysics, *Journal of Atmospheric Sciences*, doi:10.1175/JAS-D-18-0318.1, 2019.
- Hoffmann, F., T. Yamaguchi, and G. Feingold, Inhomogeneous mixing in lagrangian cloud models: Effects on the production of precipitation embryos, *Journal of Atmospheric Sciences*, doi:10.1175/JAS-D-18-0087.1, 2019.

- Jamet, C., A. Ibrahim, Z. Ahmad, F. Angelini, M. Babin, M. Behrenfeld, E. Boss, B. Cairns, J. Churnside, J. Chowdhary, A.B. Davis, D. Dionisi, L. Duforêt-Gaurier, B. Franz, R. Frouin, M. Gao, D. Gray, O. Hasekamp, X. He, C. Hostetler, O.V. Kalashnikova, K. Knobelspiesse, L. Lacour, H. Loisel, V. Martins, E. Rehm, L. Remer, I. Sanhaj, K. Stamnes, S. Stamnes, S. Victori, J. Werdel, and P.-W. Zhai, Going beyond standard ocean color observations: Lidar and polarimetry, *Frontiers in Marine Science*, doi:10.3389/fmars.2019.00251, 2019.
- Jordan, N., C.Z. Ye, S. Ghosh, R.A. Washenfelder, S.S. Brown, and H.D. Osthoff, A broadband cavity-enhanced spectrometer for atmospheric trace gas measurements and Rayleigh scattering cross sections in the cyan region (470-540 nm), *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-12-1277-2019, 2019.
- Juliano, T.W., M.M. Coggon, G. Thompson, D.A. Rahn, J.H. Seinfeld, A. Sorooshian, and Z.J. Lebo, Marine boundary layer clouds associated with coastally trapped disturbances: Observations and model simulations, *Journal of Atmospheric Sciences*, doi:10.1175/JAS-D-18-0317.1, 2019.
- Kaiser, J.C., J. Hendricks, M. Righi, P. Jöckel, H. Tost, K. Kandler, B. Weinzierl, D. Sauer, K. Heimerl, J.P. Schwarz, A.E. Perring, and T. Popp, Global aerosol modeling with MADE3 (v3.0) in EMAC (based on v2.53): model description and evaluation, *Geoscientific Model Development*, doi:10.5194/gmd-12-541-2019, 2019.
- Karion, A., T. Lauvaux, I. Lopez Coto, C. Sweeney, K. Mueller, S. Gourdj, W. Angevine, Z. Barkley, A. Deng, A. Andrews, A. Stein, and J. Whetstone, Intercomparison of atmospheric trace gas dispersion models: Barnett shale case study, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-19-2561-2019, 2019.
- King, A., A.H. Butler, M. Jucker, N. Earl, and I. Rudeva, Observed relationships between sudden stratospheric warmings and European climate extremes, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2019JD030480, 2019.
- Klinger, C., G. Feingold, and T. Yamaguchi, Cloud droplet growth in shallow cumulus clouds considering 1-D and 3-D thermal radiative effects, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-19-6295-2019, 2019.
- Lamb, K.D., Classification of iron oxide aerosols by a single particle soot photometer using supervised machine learning, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-12-3885-2019, 2019.
- Langematz, U., and M.B. Tully, Chapter 4: Polar stratospheric ozone: Past, present & future, in *Scientific Assessment of Ozone Depletion: 2018*, edited by S.J. Doherty, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, (2019).
- Langford, A.O., R.J. Alvarez II, G. Kirgis, C.J. Senff, D. Caputi, S.A. Conley, I. Falloona, L. Iraci, J. Marrero, M. McNamara, J.-M. Ryoo, and E. Yates, Intercomparison of lidar, aircraft, and surface ozone measurements in the San Joaquin Valley during the California Baseline Ozone Transport Study (CABOTS), *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-12-1889-2019, 2019.
- Langford, A.O., and C.J. Senff, Lidar profiling of ozone above the central San Joaquin Valley during the California Baseline Ozone Transport Study (CABOTS), 96 pp, (2019).
- Langford, A.O., and C.J. Senff, Fires, Asian, and Stratospheric Transport-Las Vegas Ozone Study (FAST-LVOS), 206 pp, (2019).
- Larson, E., and R. Portmann, Anthropogenic aerosol drives uncertainty in future climate mitigation efforts, *Nature Scientific Reports*, doi:10.1038/s41598-019-52901-3, 2019.
- LeMone, M.A., W. Angevine, C. Bretherton, F. Chen, J. Dudhia, E. Fedorovich, K. Katsaros, D. Lenschow, L. Mahrt, N. Patton, J. Sun, M. Tjernstrom, and J. Weil, 100 years of progress in boundary-layer meteorology, *AMS Meteorological Monographs*, doi:10.1175/AMSMONOGRAPHS-D-18-0013.1, 2019.
- Li, C., X. Han, S. Kang, F. Yan, P. Chen, Z. Hu, J. Yang, D. Ciren, S. Gao, M. Sillanpaa, Y. Han, Y. Cui, S. Liu, and K.R. Smith, Heavy near-surface PM_{2.5} pollution in Lhasa, China during a relatively static winter period, *Chemosphere*, doi:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2018.09.135, 2019.
- Li, H., K.D. Lamb, J.P. Schwarz, V. Selimovic, R.J. Yokelson, G.R. McMeeking, and A.A. May, Inter-comparison

- of black carbon measurement methods for simulated open biomass burning emissions, *Atmospheric Environment*, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2019.03.010, 2019.
- Li, Y., K.E. Pickering, M.C. Barth, M.M. Bela, K.A. Cummings, and D.J. Allen, Wet scavenging in WRF-Chem simulations of parameterized convection for a supercell storm during the DC3 field campaign, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2019JD030484, 2019.
- Liao, J., T.F. Hanisco, G.M. Wolfe, J. St. Clair, J.L. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, B. Nault, A. Fried, E.A. Marais, G.G. Abad, K. Chance, H.T. Jethva, T.B. Ryerson, C. Warneke, and A. Wisthaler, Towards a satellite - in situ hybrid proxy for organic aerosol abundance, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-19-2765-2019, 2019.
- Lim, C.Y., D.H. Hagan, M.M. Coggon, A.R. Koss, K. Sekimoto, J. de Gouw, C. Warneke, C.D. Cappa, and J.H. Kroll, Secondary organic aerosol formation from the laboratory oxidation of biomass burning emissions, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-19-12797-2019, 2019.
- Liu, X., B. Deming, D. Pagonis, D.A. Day, B.B. Palm, R. Talukdar, J.M. Roberts, P. Veres, J. Krechmer, J.A. Thornton, J.A. de Gouw, P.J. Ziemann, and J.L. Jimenez, Effects of gas-wall interactions on measurements of semivolatile compounds and small polar molecules, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-12-3137-2019, 2019.
- Liu, Y., K. Lu, X. Li, H. Dong, Z. Tan, H. Wang, Q. Zou, Y. Wu, L. Zeng, M. Hu, K.-E. Min, S. Kecorius, A. Wiedensohler, and Y. Zhang, A comprehensive model test of the HONO sources constrained to field measurements at rural north China plain, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.8b06367, 2019.
- Lossow, S., F. Khosrawi, M. Kiefer, K.A. Walker, J.-L. Bertaux, L. Blanot, R. James M, E.E. Remsberg, J.C. Gille, T. Sugita, C.E. Sioris, B.M. Dinelli, E. Papandrea, P. Raspollini, M. Garcia-Comas, G.P. Stiller, T. von Clarmann, A. Dudhia, W.G. Read, G.E. Nedoluha, R.P. Damadeo, J.M. Zawodny, K. Weigel, A. Rozanov, F. Azam, K. Bramstedt, S. Noël, J.P. Burrows, H. Sagawa, Y. Kasai, J. Urban, P. Eriksson, D.P. Murtagh, M.E. Hervig, C. Högberg, D.F. Hurst, and K.H. Rosenlof, The SPARC water vapour assessment II: Profile-to-profile comparisons of stratospheric and lower mesospheric water vapour data sets obtained from satellites, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-12-2693-2019, 2019.
- Maahn, M., F. Hoffmann, M.D. Shupe, G. de Boer, S.Y. Matrosov, and E.P. Luke, Can liquid cloud microphysical processes be used for vertically-pointing cloud radar calibration?, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-12-3151-2019, 2019.
- Maloney, C., C. Bardeen, O.B. Toon, E. Jensen, S. Woods, T. Thornberry, L. Pfister, G. Diskin, and T. Bui, An evaluation of the representation of tropical tropopause cirrus in the CESM/CARMA model using satellite and aircraft observations, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2018JD029720, 2019.
- Mardi, A.H., H. Dadashazar, A.B. MacDonald, E. Crosbie, M.M. Coggon, M.A. Aghdam, R.K. Woods, H.H. Jonsson, R.C. Flagan, J.H. Seinfeld, and A. Sorooshian, Effects of biomass burning on stratocumulus droplet characteristics, drizzle rate, and composition, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2019JD031159, 2019.
- Marshall, P., V.C. Papadimitriou, D.K. Papanastasiou, J.M. Roberts, and J.B. Burkholder, UV and infrared absorption spectra and 248 nm photolysis of maleic anhydride (C₄H₂O₃), *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology A: Chemistry*, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2019.111953, 2019.
- Maycock, A., and A. Karpechko, Chapter 5: Stratospheric ozone changes and climate, in *Scientific Assessment of Ozone Depletion: 2018*, edited by S.J. Doherty, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, (2019).
- McCaffrey, K., J.M. Wilczak, L. Bianco, E. Grit, J. Sharp, R. Banta, K. Friedrich, H.J.S. Fernando, R. Krishnamurthy, L. Leo, and P. Muradyan, Identification and characterization of persistent cold pool events from temperature and wind profilers in the Columbia River basin, *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, doi:10.1175/JAMC-D-19-0046.1, 2019.
- McDuffie, E.E., C. Womack, D.L. Fibiger, W.P. Dube, A. Franchin, A. Middlebrook, L. Goldberger, B.H. Lee, J.A. Thornton, A. Moravek, J. Murphy, M. Baasandorj, and S.S. Brown, On the contribution of nocturnal

- heterogeneous reactive nitrogen chemistry to particulate matter formation during wintertime pollution events in Northern Utah, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-19-9287-2019, 2019.
- Meidan, D., J.S. Holloway, P.M. Edwards, W.P. Dubé, A.M. Middlebrook, J. Liao, A. Welti, M. Graus, C. Warneke, T.B. Ryerson, I.B. Pollack, S.S. Brown, and Y. Rudich, The role of Criegee intermediates in secondary sulfate aerosol formation in nocturnal power-plant plumes in the southeast US, *ACS Earth and Space Chemistry*, doi:10.1021/acsearthspacechem.8b00215, 2019.
- Montzka, S.A., and G.J.M. Velders, Chapter 2: Hydrofluorocarbons (HFCs), in *Scientific Assessment of Ozone Depletion: 2018*, edited by S.J. Doherty, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, (2019).
- Moore, T.S., J.H. Churnside, J.M. Sullivan, M.S. Twardowski, A.R. Nayak, M.N. McFarland, N.D. Stockley, R.W. Gould, T.H. Johengen, and S.A. Ruberg, Vertical distributions of blooming cyanobacteria populations in a freshwater lake from LIDAR observations, *Remote Sensing of Environment*, doi:10.1016/j.rse.2019.02.025, 2019.
- Moravek, A., J.G. Murphy, A. Hrdina, J.C. Lin, C. Pennell, A. Franchin, A.M. Middlebrook, D.L. Fibiger, C.C. Womack, E.E. McDuffie, R. Martin, K. Moore, M. Baasandorj, and S.S. Brown, Wintertime spatial distribution of ammonia and its emission sources in the Great Salt Lake region, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-19-15691-2019, 2019.
- Murphy, D.M., K.D. Froyd, H. Bian, C.A. Brock, J.E. Dibb, J.P. DiGangi, G. Diskin, M. Dollner, A. Kupc, E.M. Scheuer, G. Schill, B. Weinzierl, C.J. Williamson, and P. Yu, The distribution of sea-salt aerosol in the global troposphere, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-19-4093-2019, 2019.
- Olson, J.B., J.S. Kenyon, W.M. Angevine, J.M. Brown, M. Pagowski, and K. Sušelj, A description of the MYNN-EDMF scheme and the coupling to other components in WRF-ARW, 37 pp, NOAA Technical Memorandum OAR GSD 61, (2019).
- Olson, J.B., J.S. Kenyon, I. Djalalova, L. Bianco, D.D. Turner, Y. Pichugina, A. Choukulkar, M.D. Toy, J.M. Brown, W.M. Angevine, E. Akish, J.-W. Bao, P. Jimenez, B. Kosovic, K.A. Lundquist, C. Draxl, J. K. Lundquist, J. McCaa, K. McCaffrey, K. Lantz, C. Long, J. Wilczak, R. Banta, M. Marquis, S. Redfern, L.K. Berg, W. Shaw, and J. Cline, Improving Wind Energy Forecasting through Numerical Weather Prediction Model Development, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-18-0040.1, 2019.
- Pan, L.L., S.B. Honomichl, T. Thornberry, A. Rollins, T.P. Bui, L. Pfister, and E.E. Jensen, Observational evidence of horizontal transport-driven dehydration in the TTL, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2019GL083647, 2019.
- Papanastasiou, D.K., J. Bourgalais, T. Gierzack, and J.B. Burkholder, N(4S3/2) reaction with NO and NO₂: Temperature dependent rate coefficients and O(3P) product yield, *Chemical Physics Letters*, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2019.04.081, 2019.
- Parrish, D.D., and C.A. Ennis, Estimating background contributions and US anthropogenic enhancements to maximum ozone concentrations in the northern US, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-19-12587-2019, 2019.
- Pichugina, Y., R. Banta, T. Bonin, A. Brewer, A. Choukulkar, B. McCarty, H.S. Fernando, J. Kenyon, R. Krishnamurthy, M. Marquis, J. Olson, J. Sharp, and M. Stoelinga, Spatial variability of winds and HRRR-NCEP model error statistics at three Doppler-lidar sites in the wind-energy generation region of the Columbia River basin, *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, doi:10.1175/JAMC-D-18-0244.1, 2019.
- Pope, C.A., J.P. Gosling, S. Barber, J. Johnson, T. Yamaguchi, G. Feingold, and P.G. Blackwell, Gaussian process modeling of heterogeneity and discontinuities using Voronoi Tessellations, *Technometrics*, doi:10.1080/00401706.2019.1692696, 2019.
- Pye, H.O.T., E. D'Ambro, B. Lee, S. Schobesberger, M. Takeuchi, Y. Zhao, F. Lopez-Hilfiker, J. Liu, J. Shilling, J. Xing, R. Mathur, A. Middlebrook, J. Liao, A. Welti, M. Graus, C. Warneke, J. de Gouw, J. Holloway, T. Ryerson, I. Pollack, and J. Thornton, Anthropogenic enhancements to production of highly oxygenated

- molecules from autoxidation, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.1810774116, 2019.
- Ravishankara, A.R., A.-L. Pele, L. Zhou, Y. Ren, A. Zogka, V. Daële, M. Idir, S.S. Brown, M.N. Romanias, and A. Mellouki, Atmospheric loss of nitrous oxide (N₂O) is not influenced by its potential reactions with OH and NO₃ radicals, *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, doi:10.1039/c9cp04818a, 2019.
- Ray, E.A., R.W. Portmann, P. Yu, J. Daniel, S.A. Montzka, G.S. Dutton, B.D. Hall, F.L. Moore, and K.H. Rosenlof, The influence of the stratospheric Quasi-Biennial Oscillation on trace gas levels at the Earth's surface, *Nature Geoscience*, doi:10.1038/s41561-019-0507-3, 2019.
- Richardson, T.B., P.M. Forster, C.J. Smith, A.C. Maycock, T. Wood, T. Andrews, O. Boucher, G. Faluvegi, D. Fläschner, Ø. Hodnebrog, M. Kasoar, A. Kirkevåg, J.-F. Lamarque, J. Mülmenstädt, G. Myhre, D. Olivie, R.W. Portmann, B.H. Samset, D. Shawki, D. Shindell, P. Stier, T. Takemura, A. Voulgarakis, and D. Watson-Parris, Efficacy of climate forcings in PDRMIP models, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2019JD030581, 2019.
- Roberts, J.M., and Y. Liu, Solubility and solution-phase chemistry of isocyanic acid, methyl isocyanate, and cyanogen halides, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-19-4419-2019, 2019.
- Robrecht, S., B. Vogel, J.-U. Groöß, K. Rosenlof, T. Thornberry, A. Rollins, M. Krämer, L. Christensen, and R. Müller, Mechanism of ozone loss under enhanced water vapour conditions in the mid-latitude lower stratosphere in summer, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-19-5805-2019, 2019.
- Schoeberl, M.R., E.J. Jensen, L. Pfister, R. Ueyama, T. Wang, H. Selkirk, T. Thornberry, A.E. Dessler, and M. Avery, Water vapor, clouds, and saturation in the tropical tropopause layer, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2018JD029849, 2019.
- Schwarz, J.P., Extrapolation of single particle soot photometer incandescent signal data, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, doi:10.1080/02786826.2019.1610154, 2019.
- Shah, R.U., M.M. Coggon, G.I. Gkatzelis, B.C. McDonald, A. Tasoglou, H. Huber, J. Gilman, C. Warneke, A.L. Robinson, and A.A. Presto, Urban oxidation flow reactor measurements reveal significant secondary organic aerosol contributions from volatile emissions of emerging importance, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.9b06531, 2019.
- Shah, V., L. Jaeglé, J.L. Jimenez, J.C. Schroder, P. Campuzano-Jost, T.L. Campos, J.M. Reeves, M. Stell, S.S. Brown, B.H. Lee, F.D. Lopez-Hilfiker, and J.A. Thornton, Widespread pollution from secondary sources of organic aerosols during winter in the northeastern US, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2018GL081530, 2019.
- Silber, I., A.M. Fridlind, J. Verlinde, A.S. Ackerman, Y.S. Chen, D.H. Bromwich, S.H. Wang, M. Cadetdu, and E.W. Eloranta, Persistent supercooled drizzle at temperatures below -25 °C observed at McMurdo Station, Antarctica, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2019JD030882, 2019.
- Sparks, T.L., C.J. Ebben, P.J. Wooldridge, F.D. Lopez-Hilfiker, B.H. Lee, J.A. Thornton, E.E. McDuffie, D.L. Fibiger, S.S. Brown, D.D. Montzka, A.J. Weinheimer, J.C. Schroder, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.L. Jimenez, and R.C. Cohen, Comparison of reactive nitrogen measurements from aircraft during WINTER, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2019JD030700, 2019.
- Staten, P.W., K.M. Grise, S.M. Davis, K. Karnauskas, and N. Davis, Regional widening of tropical overturning: Forced change, natural variability, and recent trends, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2018JD030100, 2019.
- Staudt, S., J.R. Gord, N.V. Karimova, E. McDuffie, S.S. Brown, R.B. Gerber, G.M. Nathanson, and T.H. Bertram, Sulfate and carboxylate suppress the formation of ClNO₂ at atmospheric interfaces, *ACS Earth and Space Chemistry*, doi:10.1021/acsearthspacechem.9b00177, 2019.
- Sullivan, A.P., H. Guo, J.C. Schroder, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.L. Jimenez, T. Campos, V. Shah, L. Jaeglé, B.H. Lee, F.D. Lopez-Hilfiker, J.A. Thornton, S.S. Brown, and R.J. Weber, Biomass burning markers and residential burning in the WINTER aircraft campaign, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2017JD028153, 2019.

- Tarasick, D., I.E. Galbally, O.R. Cooper, M.G. Schultz, G. Ancellet, T. Leblanc, T.J. Wallington, J. Ziemke, X. Liu, M. Steinbacher, J. Staehelin, C. Vigouroux, J.W. Hannigan, O. García, G. Foret, P. Zanis, E. Weatherhead, I. Petropavlovskikh, H. Worden, M. Osman, J. Liu, K.-L. Chang, A. Gaudel, M. Lin, M. Granados-Muñoz, A.M. Thompson, S.J. Oltmans, J. Cuesta, G. Dufour, V. Thouret, B. Hassler, Thomas Trickl, and J.L. Neu, Tropospheric Ozone Assessment Report: Tropospheric ozone from 1877 to 2016, observed levels, trends and uncertainties, *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene*, doi:10.1525/elementa.376, 2019.
- Toma, S., S. Bertman, C. Groff, F. Xiong, P.B. Shepson, P. Romer, K. Duffey, P. Wooldridge, R. Cohen, K. Baumann, E. Edgerton, A.R. Koss, J.d. Gouw, A. Goldstein, W. Hu, and J.L. Jimenez, Importance of biogenic volatile organic compounds to acyl peroxy nitrates (APN) production in the southeastern US during SOAS 2013, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-19-1867-2019, 2019.
- Ullrich, R., C. Hoose, D.J. Cziczo, K. Froyd, J.P. Schwarz, A.E. Perring, T.V. Bui, C.G. Schmitt, B. Vogel, D. Rieger, T. Leiser, and O. Möhler, Comparison of modeled and measured ice nucleating particle composition in a cirrus cloud, *Journal of Atmospheric Sciences*, doi:10.1175/JAS-D-18-0034.1, 2019.
- Vollmer, M.K., F. Bernard, B. Mitrevski, L.P. Steele, C.M. Trudinger, S. Reimann, R.L. Langenfelds, P.B. Krummel, P.J. Fraser, D.M. Etheridge, M.A.J. Curran, and J.B. Burkholder, Abundances, emissions, and loss processes of the long-lived and potent greenhouse gas octafluorooxolane (octafluorotetrahydrofuran, c-C4F8O) in the atmosphere, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-19-3481-2019, 2019.
- Wang, S., R.S. Hornbrook, A. Hills, L.K. Emmons, S. Tilmes, J.-F. Lamarque, J.L. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, B.A. Nault, J.D. Crouse, P.O. Wennberg, T.B. Ryerson, C.R. Thompson, J. Peischl, F. Moore, D. Nance, B. Hall, J. Elkins, D. Tanner, L.G. Huey, S.R. Hall, K. Ullmann, J.J. Orlando, G.K. Tyndall, F.M. Flocke, E. Ray, T.F. Hanisco, G.M. Wolfe, J. St. Clair, R. Commane, B. Daube, B. Barletta, D.R. Blake, B. Weinzierl, M. Dollner, A. Conley, F. Vitt, S.C. Wofsy, D.D. Riener, and E.C. Apel, Atmospheric acetaldehyde: Importance for the air-sea exchange and a missing source in the remote troposphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2019GL082034, 2019.
- Weber, M., W. Steinbrecht, C. Arosio, R. van der A, S.M. Frith, J. Anderson, M. Coldewey-Egbers, S. Davis, D. Degenstein, V.E. Fioletov, L. Froidevaux, D. Hubert, C.S. Long, D. Loyola, A. Rozanov, C. Roth, V. Sofieva, K. Tourpali, R. Wang, and J.D. Wild, Stratospheric ozone [in “State of the Climate in 2018”], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/2019BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2019.
- Wilczak, J.M., M. Stoelinga, L.K. Berg, J. Sharp, C. Draxl, K. McCaffrey, R.M. Banta, L. Bianco, I. Djalalova, J.K. Lundquist, P. Muradyan, A. Choukulkar, L. Leo, T. Bonin, Y. Pichugina, R. Eckman, C.N. Long, K. Lantz, R.P. Worsnop, J. Bickford, N. Bodini, D. Chand, A. Clifton, J. Cline, D.R. Cook, H.J.S. Fernando, K. Friedrich, R. Krishnamurthy, M. Marquis, J. McCaa, J.B. Olson, S. Otarola-Bustos, G. Scott, W.J. Shaw, S. Wharton, and A.B. White, The Second Wind Forecast Improvement Project (WFIP2): Observational field campaign, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-18-0035.1, 2019.
- Williamson, C.J., A. Kupc, D. Axisa, K.R. Bilsback, T. Bui, P. Campuzano-Jost, M. Dollner, K.D. Froyd, A.L. Hodshire, J.L. Jimenez, J.K. Kodros, G. Luo, D.M. Murphy, B.A. Nault, E.A. Ray, B.B. Weinzierl, J.C. Wilson, F. Yu, P. Yu, J.R. Pierce, and C.A. Brock, A large source of cloud condensation nuclei from new particle formation in the tropics, *Nature*, doi:10.1038/s41586-019-1638-9, 2019.
- Witte, M., P.Y. Chuang, O. Ayala, L.-P. Wang, and G. Feingold, Comparison of observed and simulated drop size distributions from large eddy simulations with bin microphysics, *Monthly Weather Review*, doi:10.1175/MWR-D-18-0242.1, 2019.
- Wolfe, G.M., J.M. Nicely, J.M. St. Clair, T.F. Hanisco, J. Liao, L.D. Oman, W. Brune, D.O. Miller, A. Thames, G.G. Abad, T.B. Ryerson, C. Thompson, J. Peischl, K. McKain, C. Sweeney, P.O. Wennberg, M.J.E. Kim, J.D. Crouse, S.R. Hall, K. Ullmann, G. Diskin, T.P. Bui, C.S. Chang, and J.M. Dean-Day, Mapping hydroxyl variability throughout the global remote troposphere via synthesis of airborne and satellite formaldehyde observations, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.1821661116, 2019.

- Womack, C.C., E.E. McDuffie, P.M. Edwards, R. Bares, J.A. de Gouw, K.S. Docherty, W.P. Dube, D.L. Fibiger, A. Franchin, J.B. Gilman, L. Goldberger, B.H. Lee, J.C. Lin, R. Long, A.M. Middlebrook, D.B. Millet, A. Moravek, J.G. Murphy, P.K. Quinn, T.P. Riedel, J.M. Roberts, J.A. Thornton, L.C. Valin, P.R. Veres, A.R. Whitehill, R.J. Wild, C. Warneke, B. Yuan, M. Baasandorj, and S.S. Brown, An odd oxygen framework for wintertime ammonium nitrate aerosol pollution in urban areas: NO_x and VOC control as mitigation strategies, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2019GL082028, 2019.
- Yamaguchi, T., G. Feingold, and J. Kazil, Aerosol-cloud interactions in trade wind cumulus clouds and the role of vertical wind shear, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2019JD031073, 2019.
- Yu, P., K.D. Froyd, R.W. Portmann, O.B. Toon, S.R. Freitas, C.G. Bardeen, C. Brock, T. Fan, R.-S. Gao, J.M. Katich, A. Kupc, S. Liu, C. Maloney, D.M. Murphy, K.H. Rosenlof, G. Schill, J.P. Schwarz, and C. Williamson, Efficient in-cloud removal of aerosols by deep convection, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2018GL080544, 2019.
- Yu, P., O.B. Toon, C.G. Bardeen, Y. Zhu, K.H. Rosenlof, R.W. Portmann, T.D. Thornberry, R.-S. Gao, S.M. Davis, E. Wolf, J. de Gouw, D.A. Peterson, M.D. Fromm, and A. Robock, Black carbon lofted wildfire smoke high into the stratosphere to form a persistent plume, *Science*, doi:10.1126/science.aax1748, 2019.
- Zawadowicz, M.A., K.D. Froyd, A.E. Perring, D.M. Murphy, D.V. Spracklen, C.L. Heald, P.R. Buseck, and D.J. Cziczo, Model-measurement consistency and limits of bioaerosol abundance over the continental United States, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-19-13859-2019, 2019.
- Zhou, L., A.R. Ravishankara, S.S. Brown, K.J. Zarzana, M. Idir, V. Daële, and A. Mellouki, Kinetics of the reactions of NO₃ radical with alkanes, *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, doi:10.1039/C8CP07675H, 2019.
- Ziemke, J.R., and O.R. Cooper, Tropospheric ozone [in "State of the Climate in 2018"], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/2019BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2019.

2018

- Adam, O., K.M. Grise, P. Staten, I.R. Simpson, S.M. Davis, N.A. Davis, D.W. Waugh, T. Birner, and A. Ming, The TropD software package (v1): Standardized methods for calculating tropical-width diagnostics, *Geoscientific Model Development*, doi:10.5194/gmd-11-4339-2018, 2018.
- Albers, J.A., J. Perlwitz, A.H. Butler, T. Birner, G.N. Kiladis, Z.D. Lawrence, G.L. Manney, A.O. Langford, and J. Dias, Mechanisms governing interannual variability of stratosphere to troposphere ozone transport, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2017JD026890, 2018.
- Alvarez, R.A., D. Zavala-Araiza, D.R. Lyon, D.T. Allen, Z.R. Barkley, A.R. Brandt, K.J. Davis, S.C. Herndon, D.J. Jacob, A. Karion, E.A. Kort, B.K. Lamb, T. Lauvaux, J.D. Maasackers, A.J. Marchese, M. Omara, S.W. Pacala, J. Peischl, A.L. Robinson, P.B. Shepson, C. Sweeney, A. Townsend-Small, S.C. Wofsy, and S.P. Hamburg, Assessment of methane emissions from the U.S. oil and gas supply chain, *Science*, doi:10.1126/science.aar7204, 2018.
- Angevine, W.M., J. Olson, J. Kenyon, W.I. Gustafson, S. Endo, K. Suselj, and D.D. Turner, Shallow cumulus in WRF parameterizations evaluated against LASSO large-eddy simulations, *Monthly Weather Review*, doi:10.1175/MWR-D-18-0115.1, 2018.
- Arata, C., K. Zarzana, P. Misztal, Y. Liu, S. Brown, W. Nazaroff, and A. Goldstein, Measurements of NO₃ and N₂O₅ in a residential kitchen, *Environmental Science & Technology Letters*, doi:10.1021/acs.estlett.8b00415, 2018.
- Astitha, M., I. Kioutsioukis, G.A. Fisseha, R. Bianconi, J. Bieser, J.H. Christensen, O.R. Cooper, S. Galmarini, C. Hogrefe, U. Im, B. Johnson, P. Liu, U. Nopmongkol, I. Petropavlovskikh, E. Solazzo, D.W. Tarasick, and G. Yarwood, Seasonal ozone vertical profiles over North America using the AQMEII3 group of air quality models: model inter-comparison and stratospheric intrusions, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-18-13925-2018, 2018.

- Baasandorj, M., P. Marshall, R.L. Waterland, A.R. Ravishankara, and J.B. Burkholder, Rate coefficient measurements and theoretical analysis of the OH + (E) CF₃CH=CHCF₃ reaction, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, doi:10.1021/acs.jpca.8b02771, 2018.
- Baidar, S., S. Tucker, M. Beaubien, and R. Hardesty, The Optical Autocovariance Wind Lidar, Part II : Green OAWL (GrOAWL) airborne performance and validation, *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, doi:10.1175/JTECH-D-18-0025.1, 2018.
- Ball, W.T., J. Alsing, D.J. Mortlock, J. Staehelin, J.D. Haigh, T. Peter, F. Tummon, R. Stübi, A. Stenke, J. Anderson, A. Bourassa, S. Davis, D. Degenstein, S. Frith, L. Froidevaux, R. C. V. Sofieva, R. Wang, J. Wild, P. Yu, J. Ziemke, and E.V. Rozanov, Evidence for a continuous decline in lower stratospheric ozone offsetting ozone layer recovery, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-18-1379-2018, 2018.
- Banta, R.M., Y.L. Pichugina, W.A. Brewer, E.P. James, J.B. Olson, S.G. Benjamin, J.R. Carley, L. Bianco, I.V. Djalalova, J.M. Wilczak, R.M. Hardesty, J. Cline, and M.C. Marquis, Evaluating and improving NWP forecast models for the future: How the needs of offshore wind energy can point the way, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-16-0310.1, 2018.
- Bela, M.M., M.C. Barth, O.B. Toon, A. Fried, C. Ziegler, K.A. Cummings, Y. Li, K.E. Pickering, C.R. Homeyer, H. Morrison, Q. Yang, R.M. Meczalski, L. Carey, M.I. Biggerstaff, D.P. Betten, and A.A. Alford, Effects of scavenging, entrainment, and aqueous chemistry on peroxides and formaldehyde in deep convective outflow over the central and Southeast U.S., *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2018JD028271, 2018.
- Bernard, F., D.K. Papanastasiou, V.C. Papadimitriou, and J.B. Burkholder, Temperature dependent rate coefficients for the gas-phase reaction of the OH radical with linear (L2, L3) and cyclic (D3, D4) permethylsiloxanes, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, doi:10.1021/acs.jpca.8b01908, 2018.
- Bernard, F., D.K. Papanastasiou, V.C. Papadimitriou, and J.B. Burkholder, Infrared absorption spectra of N(CxF₂x+1)₃, x = 2-5 perfluoroamines, *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy & Radiative Transfer*, doi:10.1016/j.jqsrt.2018.02.039, 2018.
- Bonin, T.A., B. Carrol, R.M. Hardesty, W.A. Brewer, K. Hajny, O. Salmon, and P. Shepson, Doppler lidar observations of the mixing height in Indianapolis using an automated composite fuzzy logic approach, *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, doi:10.1175/JTECH-D-17-0159.1, 2018.
- Brune, W.H., X. Ren, L. Zhang, J. Mao, D.O. Miller, B.E. Anderson, D.R. Blake, R.C. Cohen, G.S. Diskin, S.R. Hall, T.F. Hanisco, L.G. Huey, B.A. Nault, J. Peischl, I. Pollack, T.B. Ryerson, T. Shingler, A. Sorooshian, K. Ullmann, A. Wisthaler, and P.J. Wooldridge, Atmospheric oxidation in the presence of clouds during the Deep Convective Clouds and Chemistry (DC3) study, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-18-14493-2018, 2018.
- Butler, A.H., and E.P. Gerber, Optimizing the definition of a sudden stratospheric warming, *Journal of Climate*, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-17-0648.1, 2018.
- Carlton, A.M., J.A. de Gouw, J.L. Jimenez, J.L. Ambrose, A.R. Attwood, S.S. Brown, K.R. Baker, C.A. Brock, R.C. Cohen, S. Edgerton, C. Farkas, D. Farmer, A.H. Goldstein, L. Gratz, A. Guenther, S. Hunt, L. Jaegle, D.A. Jaffe, J. Mak, C. McClure, A. Nenes, T.K.V. Nguyen, J.R. Pierce, S. de Sa, N.E. Selin, V. Shah, S. Shaw, P.B. Shepson, S. Song, J. Stutz, J.D. Surratt, B.J. Turpin, C. Warneke, R.A. Washenfelder, P.O. Wennberg, and X. Zhou, Synthesis of the Southeast Atmosphere Studies: Investigating fundamental atmospheric chemistry questions, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-16-0048.1, 2018.
- Churnside, J.H., J.W. Hair, C.A. Hostetler, and A.J. Scarino, Ocean backscatter profiling using high-spectral-resolution lidar and a perturbation retrieval, *Remote Sensing*, doi:10.3390/rs10122003, 2018.
- Coggon, M.M., B.C. McDonald, A. Vlasenko, P.R. Veres, F. Bernard, A.R. Koss, B. Yuan, J.B. Gilman, J. Peischl, K.C. Aikin, J. DuRant, C. Warneke, S.-M. Li, and J.A. de Gouw, Diurnal variability and emission pattern of decamethylcyclopentasiloxane (D5) from the application of personal care products in two North

- American cities, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.8b00506, 2018.
- Cooper, O.R., Sidebar 2.2: The Tropospheric Ozone Assessment Report (TOAR) [in "State of the Climate in 2017"], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/2018BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2018.
- Cooper, O.R., and J.R. Ziemke, Tropospheric ozone [in "State of the Climate in 2017"], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/2018BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2018.
- Cui, Y., S. Liu, Z. Bai, J. Bian, D. Li, K. Fan, S. McKeen, L. Watts, S. Ciciora, and R.-S. Gao, Religious burning as a major source of atmospheric fine aerosols in Lhasa city on the Tibetan Plateau, *Atmospheric Environment*, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2018.03.025, 2018.
- Dagan, G., I. Koren, O. Altaratz, and G. Feingold, Feedbacks mechanisms of shallow convective clouds in a warmer climate as demonstrated by changes in buoyancy, *Environmental Research Letters*, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aac178, 2018.
- Dall'Osto, M., D.C.S. Beddows, A. Asmi, L. Poulain, L. Hao, E. Freney, J.D. Allan, M. Canagaratna, M. Crippa, F. Bianchi, G. de Leeuw, A. Eriksson, E. Swietlicki, H.C. Hansson, J.S. Henzing, C. Granier, K. Zemann, P. Laj, T. Onasch, A. Prevot, J.P. Putaud, K. Sellegri, M. Vidal, A. Virtanen, R. Simo, D. Worsnop, C. O'Dowd, M. Kulmala, and R.M. Harrison, Novel insights on new particle formation derived from a pan-European observing system, *Nature*, doi:10.1038/s41598-017-17343-9, 2018.
- Davis, N.A., and S.M. Davis, Reconciling hadley cell expansion trend estimates in reanalyses, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2018GL079593, 2018.
- Davis, S., B. Hassler, and K. Rosenlof, Revisiting ozone measurements as an indicator of tropical width, *Progress in Earth and Planetary Science*, doi:10.1186/s40645-018-0214-5, 2018.
- Davis, S.M., K.H. Rosenlof, D.F. Hurst, H.B. Selkirk, and H. Vömel, Stratospheric water vapor [in "State of the Climate in 2017"], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/2018BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2018.
- de Boer, G., M. Ivey, B. Schmid, D. Lawrence, D. Dexheimer, F. Mei, J. Hubbe, A. Bendure, J. Hardesty, M.D. Shupe, A. McComiskey, H. Telg, C. Schmitt, S.Y. Matrosov, I. Brooks, J. Creamean, A. Solomon, D.D. Turner, C. Williams, M. Maahn, B. Argrow, S. Palo, C.N. Long, R.-S. Gao, and J. Mather, A bird's eye view: Development of an operational ARM unmanned aerial capability for atmospheric research in Arctic Alaska, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-17-0156.1, 2018.
- de Gouw, J.A., J.B. Gilman, S.-W. Kim, S.L. Alvarez, S. Dusanter, M. Graus, S.M. Griffith, G. Isaacman-VanWertz, W.C. Kuster, B.L. Lefer, B.M. Lerner, B.C. McDonald, B. Rappenglueck, J.M. Roberts, P.S. Stevens, J. Stutz, P.R. Veres, R. Volkamer, C. Warneke, R.A. Washenfelder, and C.J. Young, Chemistry of volatile organic compounds in the Los Angeles Basin: Formation of oxygenated compounds and determination of emission ratios, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2017JD027976, 2018.
- Derwent, R.G., D.D. Parrish, I.E. Galbally, D.S. Stevenson, R.M. Doherty, V. Naik, and P.J. Young, Uncertainties in models of tropospheric ozone based on Monte Carlo analysis: Tropospheric ozone burdens, atmospheric lifetimes and surface distributions, *Atmospheric Environment*, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2018.02.047, 2018.
- Ditas, J., N. Ma, Y. Zhang, D. Assmann, M. Neumaier, H. Riede, E. Karu, J. Williams, D. Scharffe, Q. Wang, J. Saturno, J.P. Schwarz, J.M. Katich, G. McMeeking, A. Zahn, M. Hermann, C.A.M. Brenninkmeijer, M.O. Andreae, U. Pöschl, H. Su, and Y. Cheng, Strong impact of wildfires on abundance and aging of black carbon in the lowermost stratosphere, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.1806868115, 2018.
- Dole, R.M., J.R. Spackman, M. Newman, G.P. Compo, C.A. Smith, L.M. Hartten, J.J. Barsugli, R.S. Webb, M.P. Hoerling, R. Cifelli, K. Wolter, C.D. Barnet, M. Gehne, R. Gelaro, G.N. Kiladis, S. Abbott, E. Akish, J. Albers, J.M. Brown, C.J. Cox, L. Darby, G. de Boer, B. DeLuisi, J. Dias, J. Dunion, J.K. Eischeid, C. Fairall, A. Gambacorta, B.K. Gorton, A. Hoell, J. Intrieri, D. Jackson, P.E. Johnston, R. Latatit, K.M. Mahoney, K. McCaffrey, H.A. McColl, M.J. Mueller, D. Murray, P.J. Nieman, W.D. Otto, O. Persson, X.-W. Quan, I.

- Rangwala, A.J. Ray, D. Reynolds, E.R. Dellaripa, K.H. Rosenlof, N. Sakaeda, P.D. Sardeshmukh, L.D. Slivinski, L.L. Smith, A. Solomon, D. Swales, S. Tulilch, A.B. White, G.A. Wick, M. Winterkorn, D. Wolfe, and R. Zamora, Advancing science and services during the 2015-16 El Niño: The NOAA El Niño Rapid Response Field Campaign, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-16-0219.1, 2018.
- Emerson, E., J. Katich, J. Schwarz, G. McMeeking, and D. Farmer, Direct measurements of dry and wet deposition of black carbon over a grassland, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2018JD028954, 2018.
- Ervens, B., Progress and problems in modeling chemical processing in cloud droplets and wet aerosol particles, in *Multiphase Environmental Chemistry in the Atmosphere*, edited, pp. 327-345, ACS Symposium Series, (2018).
- Ervens, B., A. Sorooshian, A.M. Aldhaif, T. Shingler, E. Crosbie, L. Ziemba, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.L. Jimenez, and A. Wisthaler, Is there an aerosol signature of chemical cloud processing?, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-18-16099-2018, 2018.
- Fibiger, D.L., E.E. McDuffie, W.P. Dube, K.C. Aikin, F.D. Lopez-Hilfiker, B.H. Lee, J.R. Green, M.N. Fiddler, J.S. Holloway, C. Ebben, T.L. Sparks, P. Wooldridge, A.J. Weinheimer, D.D. Montzka, E.C. Apel, R.S. Hornbrook, A.J. Hills, N.J. Blake, J.P. DiGangi, G.M. Wolfe, S. Bililign, R.C. Cohen, J.A. Thornton, and S.S. Brown, Wintertime overnight NO_x removal in a coal-fired power plant plume and its implications for understanding winter NO_x processing, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2017JD027768, 2018.
- Finewax, Z., J.A. de Gouw, and P.J. Ziemann, Identification and quantification of 4-nitrocatechol formed from OH and NO₃ radical-initiated reactions of catechol in air in the presence of NO_x: Implications for secondary organic aerosol formation from biomass burning, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.7b05864, 2018.
- Fisher, J.A., E.L. Atlas, B. Barletta, S. Meinardi, D.R. Blake, C.R. Thompson, T.B. Ryerson, J. Peischl, Z.A. Tzompa-Sosa, and L.T. Murray, Methyl, ethyl, and propyl nitrates: Global distribution and impacts on reactive nitrogen in remote marine environments, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2018JD029046, 2018.
- Fleming, Z.L., R.M. Doherty, E. von Schneidemesser, C.S. Malley, O.R. Cooper, J.P. Pinto, X. Xu, A. Colette, D. Simpson, M.G. Schultz, S. Hamad, A.S. Lefohn, R. Moolla, S. Solberg, and Z. Feng, Tropospheric Ozone Assessment Report: Present day ozone distribution and trends relevant to human health, *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene*, doi:10.1525/elementa.273, 2018.
- Franchin, A., D.L. Fibiger, L. Goldberger, E.E. McDuffie, A. Moravek, C.C. Womack, E.T. Crosman, K.S. Docherty, W.P. Dube, S.W. Hoch, B.H. Lee, R. Long, J.G. Murphy, J.A. Thornton, S.S. Brown, M. Baasandorj, and A.M. Middlebrook, Airborne and ground-based observations of ammonium-nitrate-dominated aerosols in a shallow boundary layer during intense winter pollution episodes in northern Utah, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-18-17259-2018, 2018.
- Fry, J.L., S.S. Brown, A.M. Middlebrook, P.M. Edwards, P. Campuzano-Jost, D.A. Day, J.L. Jimenez, H.M. Allen, T.B. Ryerson, I. Pollack, M. Graus, C. Warneke, J.A. de Gouw, C.A. Brock, J. Gilman, B.M. Lerner, W.P. Dubé, J. Liao, and A. Welti, Secondary Organic Aerosol (SOA) yields from NO₃ radical + isoprene based on nighttime aircraft power plant plume transects, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-18-11663-2018, 2018.
- Garfinkel, C., C. Schwartz, D. Domeisen, S.-W. Son, A. Butler, and I. White, Extratropical atmospheric predictability from the quasi-biennial oscillation in subseasonal forecast models, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2018JD028724, 2018.
- Garfinkel, C.I., A. Gordon, L.D. Oman, F. Li, S. Davis, and S. Pawson, Nonlinear response of tropical lower stratospheric temperature and water vapor to ENSO, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-18-4597-2018, 2018.

- Gaudel, A., O.R. Cooper, G. Ancellet, B. Barret, A. Boynard, J.P. Burrows, C. Clerbaux, P.-F. Coheur, J. Cuesta, E. Cuevas, S. Doniki, G. Dufour, F. Ebojje, G. Foret, O. Garcia, M.J. Granados Muños, J. Hannigan, F. Hase, B. Hassler, G. Huang, D. Hurtmans, D. Jaffe, N. Jones, P. Kalabokas, B. Kerridge, S. Kulawik, B. Latter, T. Leblanc, E. Le Flochmoën, W. Lin, J. Liu, X. Liu, E. Mahieu, A. McClure-Begley, J. Neu, M. Osman, M. Palm, H. Petetin, I. Petropavlovskikh, R. Querel, N. Rappoe, A. Rozanov, M.G. Schultz, J. Schwab, R. Siddans, D. Smale, M. Steinbacher, H. Tanimoto, D. Tarasick, V. Thouret, A.M. Thompson, T. Trickl, E. Weatherhead, C. Wespes, H. Worden, C. Vigouroux, X. Xu, G. Zeng, and J. Ziemke, Tropospheric Ozone Assessment Report: Present-day distribution and trends of tropospheric ozone relevant to climate and global atmospheric chemistry model evaluation, *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene*, doi:10.1525/elementa.291, 2018.
- GBD 2017 Risk Factors Collaborators, Global, regional, and national comparative risk assessment of 84 behavioural, environmental and occupational, and metabolic risks or clusters of risks for 195 countries and territories, 1990–2017: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2017, *The Lancet*, doi:10.1016/S0140-6736(18)32225-6, 2018.
- Gorchov Negron, A.M., B.C. McDonald, S.A. McKeen, J. Peischl, R. Ahmadov, J.A. de Gouw, G.J. Frost, M.G. Hastings, I.B. Pollack, T.B. Ryerson, C. Thompson, C. Warneke, and M. Trainer, Development of a fuel-based oil and gas inventory of nitrogen oxides emissions, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.8b02245, 2018.
- Gourdji, S.M., V. Yadav, A. Karion, K.L. Mueller, S. Conley, T. Ryerson, T. Nehr Korn, and E.A. Kort, Reducing errors in aircraft atmospheric inversion estimates of point-source emissions: the Aliso Canyon natural gas leak as a natural tracer experiment, *Environmental Research Letters*, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aab049, 2018.
- Grise, K., S.M. Davis, P. Staten, and O. Adam, Regional and seasonal characteristics of the recent expansion of the tropics, *Journal of Climate*, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0060.1, 2018.
- Grosvenor, D.P., O. Sourdeval, P. Zuidema, A. Ackerman, M.D. Alexandrov, R. Bennartz, R. Boers, B. Cairns, J.C. Chiu, M. Christensen, H. Deneke, M. Diamond, G. Feingold, A. Fridlind, A. Hünerbein, C. Knist, P. Kollias, A. Marshak, D. McCoy, D. Merk, D. Painemal, J. Rausch, D. Rosenfeld, H. Russchenberg, P. Seifert, K. Sinclair, P. Stier, B. van Dierenhoven, M. Wendisch, F. Werner, R. Wood, Z. Zhang, and J. Quaas, Remote sensing of droplet number concentration in warm clouds: A review of the current state of knowledge and perspectives, *Reviews of Geophysics*, doi:10.1029/2017RG000593, 2018.
- Haase, J.S., M.J. Alexander, A. Hertzog, L. Kalnajs, T. Deshler, S. Davis, R. Plougonven, P. Cocquerez, and S. Venel, Stratéole-2: Around the world in 84 days, *EOS*, doi:10.1029/2018EO091907, 2018.
- Haskins, J.D., L. Jaeglé, V. Shah, B.H. Lee, F.D. Lopez-Hilfiker, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.C. Schroder, D. Day, H. Guo, A. Sullivan, R. Weber, J. Dibb, T. Campos, J.L. Jimenez, S.S. Brown, and J.A. Thornton, Wintertime gas-particle partitioning and speciation of inorganic chlorine in the lower troposphere over the northeast United States and coastal ocean, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2018JD028786, 2018.
- Hassler, B., S. Kremser, G. Bodeker, J. Lewis, K. Nesbit, S.M. Davis, M.P. Chipperfield, S.S. Dhomse, and M. Dameris, An updated version of a gap-free monthly mean zonal mean ozone database, *Earth System Science Data*, doi:10.5194/essd-10-1473-2018, 2018.
- He, Q., N. Bluvshstein, L. Segev, D. Median, J.M. Flores, S.S. Brown, W. Brune, and Y. Rudich, Evolution of the complex refractive index of secondary organic aerosols during atmospheric aging, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.7b05742, 2018.
- Hörst, S.M., Y.H. Yoon, M.S. Ugelow, A.H. Parker, R. Li, J.A. de Gouw, and M. A. Tolbert, Laboratory investigations of Titan haze formation: In situ measurement of gas and particle composition, *Icarus*, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2017.09.039, 2018.
- Jaeglé, L., V. Shah, J.A. Thornton, F.D. Lopez-Hilfiker, B.H. Lee, E.E. McDuffie, D. Fibiger, S.S. Brown, P. Veres, T. Sparks, C. Ebben, P.J. Wooldridge, H.S. Kenagy, R.C. Cohen, A.J. Weinheimer, T.L. Campos, D.D.

- Montzka, J.P. Digangi, G.M. Wolfe, T. Hanisco, J.C. Schroder, P. Campuzano-Jost, D.A. Day, J.L. Jimenez, A.P. Sullivan, H. Guo, and R.J. Weber, Nitrogen oxides emissions, chemistry, deposition, and export over the Northeast United States during the WINTER aircraft campaign, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2018JD029133, 2018.
- Jaffe, D.A., O.R. Cooper, A.M. Fiore, B.H. Henderson, G.S. Tonnesen, A.G. Russell, D.K. Henze, A.O. Langford, M. Lin, and T. Moore, Scientific assessment of background ozone over the U.S.: Implications for air quality management, *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene*, doi:10.1525/elementa.309, 2018.
- Jensen, E.J., B. Kärcher, R. Ueyama, L. Pfister, T.V. Bui, G.S. Diskin, J.P. DiGangi, S. Woods, R.P. Lawson, K.D. Froyd, and D.M. Murphy, Heterogeneous ice nucleation in the tropical tropopause layer, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2018JD028949, 2018.
- Jensen, E.J., S. Woods, R.P. Lawson, J.-P. Vernier, T.V. Bui, L. Pfister, T. Thornberry, A. Rollins, J.P. Vernier, L. Pan, S. Honomichl, and O.B. Toon, Ash particles detected in the tropical lower stratosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2018GL079605, 2018.
- Jiang, Z., B.C. McDonald, H. Worden, J.R. Worden, K. Miyazaki, Z. Qu, D.K. Henze, D.B.A. Jones, A.F. Arellano, E.V. Fischer, L. Zhu, and K.F. Boersma, Unexpected slowdown of US pollutant emission reduction in the past decade, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.1801191115, 2018.
- Kahn, A., G. McMeeking, J.P. Schwarz, P. Xian, K. Welch, W.B. Lyons, and D. McKnight, Near-surface refractory black carbon observations in the atmosphere and snow in the McMurdo dry valleys, Antarctica, and potential impacts of foehn winds, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2017JD027696, 2018.
- Kärcher, B., T. Thornberry, M. Krämer, and E.J. Jensen, On the statistical distribution of total water in cirrus clouds, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2018GL079780, 2018.
- Katich, J.M., B.H. Samset, T.P. Bui, M. Dollner, K. Froyd, P. Campuzano-Jost, B. Nault, J. Schroder, B. Weinzierl, and J.P. Schwarz, Strong contrast in remote black carbon aerosol loadings between the Atlantic and Pacific basins, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2018JD029206, 2018.
- Kaufmann, S., C. Voigt, R. Heller, T. Jurkat-Witschas, M. Krämer, C. Rolf, M. Zöger, A. Giez, B. Buchholz, V. Ebert, T. Thornberry, and U. Schumann, Intercomparison of mid-latitude tropospheric and lower stratospheric water vapor measurements and comparison to ECMWF humidity data, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-18-16729-2018, 2018.
- Kenagy, H.S., T.L. Sparks, C.J. Ebben, P.J. Wooldridge, F.D. Lopez-Hilfiker, B.H. Lee, J.A. Thornton, E.E. McDuffie, D.L. Fibiger, S.S. Brown, D.D. Montzka, A.J. Weinheimer, J.C. Schroder, P. Campuzano-Jost, D.A. Day, J.L. Jimenez, J.E. Dibb, T. Campos, V. Shah, L. Jaeglé, and R.C. Cohen, NO_x lifetime and NO_y partitioning during WINTER, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2018JD028736, 2018.
- Khosrawi, F., S. Lossow, G.P. Stiller, K.H. Rosenlof, J. Urban, J.P. Burrows, R.P. Damadeo, P. Eriksson, M. García-Comas, J.C. Gille, Y. Kasai, M. Kiefer, G.E. Nedoluha, S. Noël, P. Raspollini, W.G. Read, A. Rozanov, C.E. Sioris, K.A. Walker, and K. Weigel, The SPARC water vapour assessment II: Comparison of stratospheric and lower mesospheric water vapour time series observed from satellites, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-11-4435-2018, 2018.
- Kim, S.-W., V. Natraj, S. Lee, H.-A. Kwon, R. Park, J. de Gouw, G. Frost, J. Kim, J. Stutz, M. Trainer, C. Tsai, and C. Warneke, Impact of high-resolution a priori profiles on satellite-based formaldehyde retrievals, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-18-7639-2018, 2018.
- Kolonjari, F., D.A. Plummer, K.A. Walker, P.F. Bernath, C.D. Boone, J.W. Elkins, M.I. Hegglin, G.L. Manney, F.L. Moore, D. Pendlebury, E.A. Ray, K.H. Rosenlof, and G.P. Stiller, Assessing stratospheric transport in the CMAM30 simulations using ACE-FTS measurements, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-18-6801-2018, 2018.
- Koss, A.R., K. Sekimoto, J.B. Gilman, V. Selimovic, M.M. Coggon, K.J. Zarzana, B. Yuan, B.M. Lerner, S.S. Brown, J.-L. Jimenez, J. Krechmer, J.M. Roberts, C. Warneke, R.J. Yokelson, and J. de Gouw, Non-methane organic gas emissions from biomass burning: identification, quantification, and emission

- factors from PTR-ToF during the FIREX 2016 laboratory experiment, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-18-3299-2018, 2018.
- Krechmer, J.E., F. Lopez-Hilfiker, A. Koss, M. Hutterli, C. Stoerner, B. Deming, J. Kimmel, C. Warneke, R. Holzinger, J.T. Jayne, D. Worsnop, K. Fuhrer, M. Gonin, and J. de Gouw, Evaluation of a new vocus reagent-ion source and focusing ion-molecule reactor for use in proton-transfer-reaction mass spectrometry, *Analytical Chemistry*, doi:10.1021/acs.analchem.8b02641, 2018.
- Kupc, A., C. Williamson, N.L. Wagner, M. Richardson, and C.A. Brock, Modification, calibration, and performance of the ultra-high sensitivity aerosol spectrometer for particle size distribution and volatility measurements during the Atmospheric Tomography (ATom) airborne campaign, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-11-369-2018, 2018.
- Lamb, K.D., A.E. Perring, B. Samset, D. Peterson, S. Davis, B.E. Anderson, A. Beyersdorf, D.R. Blake, P. Campuzano-Jost, C.A. Corr, G.S. Diskin, Y. Kondo, N. Moteki, B.A. Nault, J. Oh, M. Park, S.E. Pusede, I.J. Simpson, K.L. Thornhill, A. Wisthaler, and J.P. Schwarz, Estimating source region influences on black carbon abundance, microphysics, and radiative effect observed over South Korea, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2018JD029257, 2018.
- Langford, A.O., R.J. Alvarez II, J. Brioude, S. Evan, L.T. Iraci, G. Kirgis, S. Kuang, T. Leblanc, M.J. Newchurch, R.B. Pierce, C.J. Senff, and E.L. Yates, Coordinated profiling of stratospheric intrusions and transported pollution by the Tropospheric Ozone Lidar Network (TOLNet) and NASA Alpha Jet Experiment (AJAX): Observations and comparison to HYSPLIT, RAQMS, and FLEXPART, *Atmospheric Environment*, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2017.11.031, 2018.
- Leblanc, T., M.A. Brewer, P.S. Wang, M.J. Granados-Muñoz, K.B. Strawbridge, M. Travis, B. Firanski, J.T. Sullivan, T.J. McGee, G.K. Sumnicht, L.W. Twigg, T.A. Berkoff, W. Carrion, G. Gronoff, A. Aknan, G. Chen, R.J. Alvarez, A.O. Langford, C.J. Senff, G. Kirgis, M.S. Johnson, S. Kuang, and M.J. Newchurch, Validation of the TOLNet Lidars: The Southern California Ozone Observation Project (SCOOP), *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-11-6137-2018, 2018.
- Lee, B.H., F.D. Lopez-Hilfiker, P.R. Veres, E.E. McDuffie, D.L. Fibiger, T.L. Sparks, C.J. Ebben, J.R. Green, J.C. Schroder, P. Campuzano-Jost, S. Iyer, E.L. D'Ambro, S. Schobesberger, S.S. Brown, P.J. Wooldridge, R.C. Cohen, M.N. Fiddler, S. Bililign, J.L. Jimenez, T. Kurten, A.J. Weinheimer, L. Jaegle, and J.A. Thornton, Flight deployment of a high-resolution time-of-flight chemical ionization mass spectrometer: observations of reactive halogen and nitrogen oxide species, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2017JD028082, 2018.
- Lee, B.H., F.D. Lopez-Hilfiker, J.C. Schroder, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.L. Jimenez, E.E. McDuffie, D.L. Fibiger, P.R. Veres, S.S. Brown, T.L. Campos, A.J. Weinheimer, F.F. Flocke, G. Norris, K. O'Mara, J.R. Green, M.N. Fiddler, S. Bililign, V. Shah, L. Jaegle, and J.A. Thornton, Airborne observations of reactive inorganic chlorine and bromine species in the exhaust of coal-fired power plants, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2018JD029284, 2018.
- Lee, J.D., S.D. Mobbs, A. Wellpott, G. Allen, S.J.-B. Bauguitte, R.R. Burton, R. Camilli, H. Coe, R.E. Fisher, J.L. France, M. Gallagher, J.R. Hopkins, M. Lanoiselle, A.C. Lewis, D. Lowry, E.G. Nisbet, R.M. Purvis, S. O'Shea, J.A. Pyle, and T.B. Ryerson, Flow rate and source reservoir identification from airborne chemical sampling of the uncontrolled Elgin platform gas release, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-11-1725-2018, 2018.
- Li, J., J. Mao, A.M. Fiore, R.C. Cohen, J.D. Crouse, A.P. Teng, P.O. Wennberg, B.H. Lee, F.D. Lopez-Hilfiker, J.A. Thornton, J. Peischl, I.B. Pollack, T.B. Ryerson, P. Veres, J.M. Roberts, J.A. Neuman, J.B. Nowak, G.M. Wolfe, T.F. Hanisco, A. Fried, H.B. Singh, J. Dibb, F. Paulot, and L.W. Horowitz, Decadal change of summertime reactive nitrogen species and surface ozone over the Southeast United States, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-18-2341-2018, 2018.
- Li, Y., K.E. Pickering, M.C. Barth, M.M. Bela, K.A. Cummings, and D. Allen, Evaluation of parameterized convective transport of trace gases in simulation of storms observed during the DC3 field campaign,

- Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2018JD028779, 2018.
- Lossow, S., D.F. Hurst, K.H. Rosenlof, G.P. Stiller, T.v. Clarmann, S. Brinkop, M. Dameris, P. Jöckel, D.E. Kinnison, J. Plieninger, D.A. Plummer, F. Ploeger, W.G. Read, E.E. Remsberg, J.M. Russell, and M. Tao, Trend differences in lower stratospheric water vapour between Boulder and the zonal mean and their role in understanding fundamental observational discrepancies, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-18-8331-2018, 2018.
- Lu, X., J. Hong, L. Zhang, O.R. Cooper, M.G. Schultz, X. Xu, T. Wang, M. Gao, Y. Zhao, and Y. Zhang, Severe surface ozone pollution in China: A global perspective, *Environmental Science & Technology Letters*, doi:10.1021/acs.estlett.8b00366, 2018.
- Lund, M.T., B.H. Samset, R.B. Skeie, D. Watson-Parris, J.M. Katich, J.P. Schwarz, and B. Weinzierl, Short black carbon lifetime inferred from global set of aircraft observations, *npj Climate and Atmospheric Science*, doi:10.1038/s41612-018-0040-x, 2018.
- Manfred, K.M., R.A. Washenfelder, N.L. Wagner, G. Adler, F. Erdesz, C.C. Womack, K.D. Lamb, J.P. Schwarz, A. Franchin, V. Selimovic, R.J. Yokelson, and D.M. Murphy, Investigating biomass burning aerosol morphology using a laser imaging nephelometer, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-18-1879-2018, 2018.
- Mao, J., A. Carlton, R.C. Cohen, W.H. Brune, S.S. Brown, G.M. Wolfe, J.L. Jimenez, H.O.T. Pye, N.L. Ng, L. Xu, V.F. McNeill, K. Tsigaridis, B. McDonald, C. Warneke, A. Guenther, M.J. Alvarado, J. de Gouw, L.J. Mickley, E.M. Leibensperger, R. Mathur, C.G. Nolte, R.W. Portmann, N. Unger, M. Tosca, and L. Horowitz, Southeast Atmosphere Studies: Learning from model-observation syntheses, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-18-2615-2018, 2018.
- Markovic, M.Z., A.E. Perring, R.-S. Gao, J. Liao, A. Welti, N.L. Wagner, I.B. Pollack, A.M. Middlebrook, T.B. Ryerson, M.K. Trainer, C. Warneke, J.A. de Gouw, D.W. Fahey, P. Stier, and J.P. Schwarz, Limited impact of sulfate-driven chemistry on black carbon aerosol aging in power plant plumes, *AIMS Environmental Science*, doi:10.3934/environsci.2018.3.195, 2018.
- Martineau, P., S.-W. Son, M. Taguchi, and A.H. Butler, A comparison of the momentum budget in reanalysis datasets during sudden stratospheric warming events, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-18-7169-2018, 2018.
- Mason, B., N.L. Wagner, G. Adler, E. Andrews, C.A. Brock, T.D. Gordon, D.A. Lack, A.E. Perring, M.S. Richardson, J.P. Schwarz, M.A. Shook, K.L. Thornhill, L.D. Ziemba, and D.M. Murphy, An intercomparison of aerosol absorption measurements conducted during the SEAC4RS campaign, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, doi:10.1080/02786826.2018.1500012, 2018.
- Mattila, J.M., P. Brophy, J. Kirkland, S. Hall, K. Ullmann, E.V. Fischer, S. Brown, E. McDuffie, A. Tevlin, and D.K. Farmer, Tropospheric sources and sinks of gas-phase acids in the Colorado Front Range, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-18-12315-2018, 2018.
- McDonald, B.C., J.A. de Gouw, J.B. Gilman, S.H. Jathar, A. Akherati, C.D. Cappa, J.L. Jimenez, J. Lee-Taylor, P.L. Hayes, S.A. McKeen, Y.Y. Cui, S.-W. Kim, D.R. Gentner, G. Isaacman-VanWertz, A.H. Goldstein, R.A. Harley, G.J. Frost, J.M. Roberts, T.B. Ryerson, and M. Trainer, Volatile chemical products emerging as largest petrochemical source of urban organic emissions, *Science*, doi:10.1126/science.aaq0524, 2018.
- McDonald, B.C., S.A. McKeen, Y.Y. Cui, R. Ahmadov, S.-W. Kim, G.J. Frost, I.B. Pollack, J. Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, J.S. Holloway, M. Graus, C. Warneke, J.B. Gilman, J.A. de Gouw, J. Kaiser, F.N. Keutsch, T.F. Hanisco, G.M. Wolfe, and M. Trainer, Modeling ozone in the eastern U.S. using a fuel-based mobile source emissions inventory, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.8b00778, 2018.
- McDuffie, E.E., D.L. Fibiger, W.P. Dubé, F. Lopez-Hilfiker, B.H. Lee, L. Jaeglé, H. Guo, R.J. Weber, J.M. Reeves, A.J. Weinheimer, J.C. Schroder, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.L. Jimenez, J.E. Dibb, P. Veres, C. Ebben, T.L. Sparks, P.J. Wooldridge, R.C. Cohen, T. Campos, S.R. Hall, K. Ullmann, J.M. Roberts, J.A. Thornton, and S.S. Brown, ClNO₂ yields from aircraft measurements during the 2015 WINTER campaign and critical evaluation of current parameterization, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2018JD029358,

2018.

- McDuffie, E.E., D.L. Fibiger, W.P. Dubé, F. Lopez-Hilfiker, B.H. Lee, J.A. Thornton, V. Shah, L. Jaeglé, H. Guo, R.J. Weber, J.M. Reeves, A.J. Weinheimer, J.C. Schroder, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.L. Jimenez, J.E. Dibb, P. Veres, C. Ebben, T.L. Sparks, P.J. Wooldridge, R.C. Cohen, R.S. Hornbrook, E.C. Apel, T. Campos, S.R. Hall, K. Ullmann, and S.S. Brown, Heterogeneous N₂O₅ uptake during winter: Aircraft measurements during the 2015 WINTER campaign and critical evaluation of current parameterizations, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2018JD028336, 2018.
- Mills, G., H. Pleijel, C.S. Malley, B. Sinha, O. Cooper, M. Schultz, H.S. Neufeld, D. Simpson, K. Sharps, Z. Feng, G. Gerosa, H. Harmens, K. Kobayashi, P. Saxena, E. Paoletti, V. Sinha, and X. Xu, Tropospheric Ozone Assessment Report: Present day tropospheric ozone distribution and trends relevant to vegetation, *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene*, doi:10.1525/elementa.302, 2018.
- Monks, S.A., C. Wilson, L.K. Emmons, J.W. Hannigan, D. Helmig, N.J. Blake, and D.R. Blake, Using an Inverse Model to Reconcile Differences in Simulated and Observed Global Ethane Concentrations and Trends Between 2008 and 2014, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2017JD028112, 2018.
- Montzka, S.A., G.S. Dutton, P. Yu, E. Ray, R. Portmann, J.S. Daniel, L. Kuijpers, B.D. Hall, D. Mondeel, C. Siso, D. Nance, M. Rigby, A. Manning, L. Hu, F. Moore, B.R. Miller, and J.W. Elkins, An unexpected and persistent increase in global emissions of ozone-depleting CFC-11, *Nature*, doi:10.1038/s41586-018-0106-2, 2018.
- Mulmenstadt, J., and G. Feingold, The radiative forcing of aerosol-cloud interactions in liquid clouds: Wrestling and embracing uncertainty, *Current Climate Change Report*, doi:10.1007/s40641-018-0089-y, 2018.
- Murphy, D.M., K.D. Froyd, E. Apel, D. Blake, N. Blake, N. Evangeliou, S. Hornbrook, J. Peischl, E. Ray, T.B. Ryerson, C. Thompson, and A. Stohl, An aerosol particle containing enriched uranium encountered in the remote upper troposphere, *Journal of Environmental Radioactivity*, doi:10.1016/j.jenvrad.2018.01.006, 2018.
- Murphy, D.M., and A.R. Ravishankara, Trends and patterns in the contributions to cumulative radiative forcing from different regions of the world, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.1813951115, 2018.
- Nault, B.A., P. Campuzano-Jost, D.A. Day, J.C. Schroder, B. Anderson, A.J. Beyersdorf, D.R. Blake, W.H. Brune, Y. Choi, C.A. Corr, J.A. de Gouw, J. Dibb, J.P. DiGangi, G.S. Diskin, A. Fried, L.G. Huey, M.J. Kim, C.J. Knote, K.D. Lamb, T. Lee, T. Park, S.E. Pusede, E. Scheuer, K.L. Thornhill, J.-H. Woo, and J.L. Jimenez, Secondary organic aerosol production from local emissions dominates the organic aerosol budget over Seoul, South Korea, during KORUS-AQ, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-18-17769-2018, 2018.
- Pan, L.L., S.B. Honomichl, T.V. Bui, T. Thornberry, A. Rollins, E. Hntsa, and E.J. Jensen, Lapse rate or cold point: The tropical tropopause identified by in situ trace gas measurements, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2018GL079573, 2018.
- Papanastasiou, D.K., A. Beltrone, P. Marshall, and J.B. Burkholder, Global warming potentials for the C1-C3 hydrochlorofluorocarbons (HCFCs) included in the Kigali Amendment to the Montreal Protocol, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-18-6317-2018, 2018.
- Park, C., C. Gerbig, S. Newman, R. Ahmadov, S. Feng, K.R. Gurney, A. Jamroensan, G.R. Carmichael, S.-Y. Park, H.W. Lee, M. Goulden, J. Stutz, J. Peischl, and T. Ryerson, CO₂ transport, variability and budget over the southern California air basin using high resolution WRF-VPRM model during CalNex 2010 campaign, *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, doi:10.1175/JAMC-D-17-0358.1, 2018.
- Peischl, J., S.J. Eilerman, J.A. Neuman, K.C. Aikin, J. de Gouw, J.B. Gilman, S.C. Herndon, R. Nadkarni, M. Trainer, C. Warneke, and T.B. Ryerson, Quantifying methane and ethane emissions to the atmosphere from central and western U.S. oil and natural gas production regions, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2018JD028622, 2018.
- Roddewig, M.R., J.H. Churnside, F.R. Hauer, J. Williams, P.E. Bigelow, T.M. Koel, and J.A. Shaw, Airborne lidar

- detection and mapping of invasive lake trout in Yellowstone Lake, *Applied Optics*, doi:10.1364/AO.57.004111, 2018.
- Rollins, A.W., T.D. Thornberry, E. Atlas, M. Navarro, S. Schauffler, F. Moore, J. Elkins, E. Ray, K. Rosenlof, V. Aquila, and R.-S. Gao, SO₂ observations and sources in the western Pacific tropical tropopause region, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2018JD029635, 2018.
- Romer, P.S., K.C. Duffey, P.J. Wooldridge, E. Edgerton, K. Baumann, P.A. Feiner, D.O. Miller, W.H. Brune, A.R. Koss, J.A. de Gouw, P.K. Misztal, A.H. Goldstein, and R.C. Cohen, Effects of temperature-dependent NO_x emissions on continental ozone production, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-18-2601-2018, 2018.
- Romer, P.S., P.J. Wooldridge, J.D. Crouse, M.J. Kim, P.O. Wennberg, J.E. Dibb, E. Scheuer, D.R. Blake, S. Meinardi, A.L. Brosius, A.B. Thames, D.O. Miller, W.H. Brune, S.R. Hall, T.B. Ryerson, and R.C. Cohen, Constraints on aerosol nitrate photolysis as a potential source of HONO and NO_x, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.8b03861, 2018.
- Rosenlof, K., Changes in water vapor and aerosols and their relation to stratospheric ozone, *Comptes Rendus Geoscience*, doi:10.1016/j.crte.2018.06.014, 2018.
- Salmon, O.E., P.B. Shepson, X. Ren, H. He, D.L. Hall, R.R. Dickerson, B.H. Stirm, S.S. Brown, D.L. Fibiger, E.E. McDuffie, T.L. Campos, K.R. Gurney, and J.A. Thornton, Top-down estimates of NO_x and CO emissions from Washington, D.C.-Baltimore during the WINTER campaign, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2018JD028539, 2018.
- Sanchez, D., D. Jeong, R. Seco, I. Wramham, J.-H. Park, W. Brune, A. Koss, J. Gilman, C. Warneke, J. de Gouw, P. Misztal, A. Goldstein, K. Baumann, P. Wennberg, F. Keutsch, A. Guenther, and S. Kim, Intercomparison of OH and OH reactivity measurements in a high isoprene and low NO environment during the Southern Oxidant and Aerosol Study (SOAS), *Atmospheric Environment*, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2017.10.056, 2018.
- Schmidt, A., M.J. Mills, S. Ghan, J.M. Gregory, R.P. Allan, T. Andrews, C.G. Bardeen, A. Conley, P.M. Forster, A. Gettelman, R.W. Portmann, S. Solomon, and O.B. Toon, Volcanic radiative forcing from 1979 to 2015, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2018JD028776, 2018.
- Schroder, J.C., P. Campuzano-Jost, D.A. Day, V. Shah, K. Larson, J.M. Sommers, A.P. Sullivan, T. Campos, J.M. Reeves, A.J. Hills, R.S. Hornbrook, N.J. Blake, E. Scheuer, H. Guo, D.L. Fibiger, E.E. McDuffie, P.L. Hayes, R.J. Weber, J.E. Dibb, E.C. Apel, L. Jaeglé, S.S. Brown, J.A. Thornton, and J.L. Jimenez, Sources and secondary production of organic aerosols in the northeastern US during WINTER, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2018JD028475, 2018.
- Scott, C.E., S.R. Arnold, S.A. Monks, A. Asmi, P. Paasonen, and D.V. Spracklen, Substantial large-scale feedbacks between natural aerosols and climate, *Nature Geoscience*, doi:10.1038/s41561-017-0020-5, 2018.
- Scott, C.E., S.A. Monks, D.V. Spracklen, S.R. Arnold, P.M. Forster, A. Rap, M. Äijälä, P. Artaxo, K.S. Carslaw, M.P. Chipperfield, M. Ehn, S. Gilardoni, L. Heikkinen, M. Kulmala, T. Petäjä, C.L.S. Reddington, L.V. Rizzo, E. Swietlicki, E. Vignati, and C. Wilson, Impact on short-lived climate forcers increases projected warming due to deforestation, *Nature Communications*, doi:10.1038/s41467-017-02412-4, 2018.
- Sekimoto, K., A. Koss, J.B. Gilman, V. Selimovic, M.M. Coggon, K.J. Zarzana, B. Yuan, B.M. Lerner, S.S. Brown, C. Warneke, R.J. Yokelson, J.M. Roberts, and J. de Gouw, High- and low-temperature pyrolysis profiles describe primary emissions of volatile organic compounds from western US wildfire fuels, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-18-9263-2018, 2018.
- Selimovic, V., R.J. Yokelson, C. Warneke, J.M. Roberts, J. de Gouw, J. Reardon, and D.W.T. Griffith, Aerosol optical properties and trace gas emissions by PAX and OP-FTIR for laboratory-simulated western US wildfires during FIREX, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-18-2929-2018, 2018.
- Seviour, W.J.M., S.M. Davis, K.M. Grise, and D.W. Waugh, Large uncertainty in the relative rates of dynamical and hydrological tropical expansion, *Geophysical Research Letters*,

doi:10.1002/2017GL076335, 2018.

- Shah, V., L. Jaeglé, J.A. Thornton, F.D. Lopez-Hilfiker, B.H. Lee, J.C. Schroder, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.L. Jimenez, H. Guo, A.P. Sullivan, R.J. Weber, J.R. Green, M.N. Fiddler, S. Bililign, T.L. Campos, M. Stell, A.J. Weinheimer, D.D. Montzka, and S.S. Brown, Chemical feedbacks weaken the wintertime response of particulate sulfate and nitrate to emissions reductions over the eastern United States, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.1803295115, 2018.
- Silvern, R.F., D.J. Jacob, K.R. Travis, T. Sherwen, M.J. Evans, R.C. Cohen, J.L. Laughner, S.R. Hall, K. Ullmann, J.D. Crouse, P.O. Wennberg, J. Peischl, and I. Pollack, Observed NO/NO₂ ratios in the upper troposphere imply errors in NO-NO₂-O₃ cycling kinetics or an unaccounted NO_x reservoir, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1029/2018GL077728, 2018.
- Sommariva, R., L.D.J. Hollis, A.R. Baker, S.M. Ball, B.J. Bandy, T.G. Bell, M.N. Chowdhury, R.L. Cordell, M.J. Evans, J.D. Lee, C. Reed, C.E. Reeves, J.M. Roberts, T. Sherwen, M. Yang, and P.S. Monks, Seasonal and geographical variability of nitryl chloride and its precursors in Northern Europe, *Atmospheric Science Letters*, doi:10.1002/asl.844, 2018.
- Staten, P.W., J. Lu, K.M. Grise, S.M. Davis, and T. Birner, Re-examining tropical expansion, *Nature Climate Change*, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0246-2, 2018.
- Stockwell, C.E., A. Kupc, B. Witkowski, R.K. Talukdar, Y. Liu, V. Selimovic, K.J. Zarzana, K. Sekimoto, C. Warneke, R.A. Washenfelder, R.J. Yokelson, A.M. Middlebrook, and J.M. Roberts, Characterization of a catalyst-based total nitrogen and carbon conversion technique to calibrate particle mass measurement instrumentation, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-11-2749-2018, 2018.
- Sun, W., M. Shao, C. Granier, Y. Liu, C.S. Ye, and J.Y. Zheng, Long-term trends of anthropogenic SO₂, NO_x CO, and NMVOCs emissions in China, *Earth's Future*, doi:10.1029/2018EF000822, 2018.
- Tomaz, S., T. Cui, Y. Chen, K.G. Sexton, J.M. Roberts, C. Warneke, R.J. Yokelson, J.D. Surratt, and B.J. Turpin, Photochemical cloud processing of primary wildfire emissions as a potential source of secondary organic aerosol, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.8b03293, 2018.
- Tsai, C., M. Spolaor, S.F. Colosimo, O. Pikelnaya, R. Cheung, E. Williams, R.J. Zamora, C. Warneke, J.M. Roberts, R. Ahmadov, J. de Gouw, and J. Stutz, Nitrous acid formation in a snow-free wintertime polluted rural area, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-18-1977-2018, 2018.
- Tucker, S., C. Weimer, S. Baidar, and R. Hardesty, The Optical Autocovariance Wind Lidar, Part I: OAWL instrument development and demonstration, *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, doi:10.1175/JTECH-D-18-0024.1, 2018.
- Turner, D.D., V. Wulfmeyer, A. Behrendt, T. Bonin, A. Choukulkar, R.K. Newsom, W.A. Brewer, and D. Cook, Response of the land-atmosphere system over north-central Oklahoma during the 2017 eclipse, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2017GL076908, 2018.
- Wang, X., C.L. Heald, J. Liu, R.J. Weber, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.L. Jimenez, J.P. Schwarz, and A.E. Perrig, Exploring the observational constraints on the simulation of brown carbon, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-18-635-2018, 2018.
- Waugh, D.W., K.M. Grise, W. Seviour, S.M. Davis, N. Davis, O. Adam, S.-W. Son, I.R. Simpson, P.W. Staten, A.C. Maycock, C.C. Ummenhofer, T. Birner, and A. Ming, Revisiting the relationship among metrics of tropical expansion, *Journal of Climate*, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-18-0108.1, 2018.
- Weatherhead, B., B.A. Wielicki, V. Ramaswamy, M. Abbott, T. Ackerman, R. Atlas, G. Brasseur, L. Bruhwiler, A. Busalacchi, J.H. Butler, C.T.M. Clack, R. Cooke, L. Cucurull, S. Davis, J.M. English, D.W. Fahey, S.S. Fine, J.K. Lazo, S. Liang, N.G. Loeb, E. Rignot, B. Soden, D. Stanitski, G. Stephens, B. Tapley, A.M. Thompson, K.E. Trenberth, and D. Wuebbles, Designing the climate observing system of the future, *Earth's Future*, doi:10.1002/2017EF000627, 2018.
- Weber, M., W. Steinbrecht, C. Arosio, R. van der A, S.M. Frith, J. Anderson, M. Coldewey-Egbers, S. Davis, D. Degenstein, V.E. Fioletov, L. Froidevaux, D. Hubert, C.S. Long, D. Loyola, A. Rozanov, C. Roth, V. Sofieva, K. Tourpali, R. Wang, and J.D. Wild, Stratospheric ozone [in "State of the Climate in 2017"], *Bulletin of*

- the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/2018BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2018.
- Williamson, C., A. Kupc, J. Wilson, D.W. Gesler, J.M. Reeves, F. Erdesz, R. McLaughlin, and C.A. Brock, Fast time response measurements of particle size distributions in the 3–60nm size range with the nucleation mode aerosol size spectrometer, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-11-3491-2018, 2018.
- Wimmer, D., S.B. Mazon, H.E. Manninen, J. Kangasluoma, A. Franchin, T. Nieminen, J. Backman, J. Wang, C. Kuang, R. Krejci, J. Brito, F.G. Morais, S.T. Martin, P. Artaxo, M. Kulmala, V.-M. Kerminen, and T. Petäjä, Direct observation of molecular clusters and nucleation mode particles in the Amazon, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-18-13245-2018, 2018.
- Woods, S., R.P. Lawson, E. Jensen, P. Bui, T. Thornberry, A. Rollins, L. Pfister, and M. Avery, Microphysical properties of TTL cirrus, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1029/2017JD028068, 2018.
- Wulfmeyer, V., D.D. Turner, B. Baker, R. Banta, A. Behrendt, T. Bonin, W.A. Brewer, M. Buban, A. Choukulkar, E. Dumas, R.M. Hardesty, T. Heus, J. Ingwersen, D. Lange, T.R. Lee, S. Metzendorf, S.K. Muppa, T. Meyers, R. Newsom, M. Osman, S. Raasch, J. Santanello, C. Senff, F. Späth, T. Wagner, and T. Weckwerth, A new research approach for observing and characterizing land-atmosphere feedback, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-17-0009.1, 2018.
- Young, P.J., V. Naik, A.M. Fiore, A. Gaudel, J. Guo, M.Y. Lin, J. Neu, D.D. Parrish, H.E. Rieder, J.L. Schnell, S. Tilmes, O. Wild, L. Zhang, J. Ziemke, J. Brandt, A. Delcloo, R.M. Doherty, C. Geels, M.I. Hegglin, L. Hu, U. Im, R. Kumar, A. Luhar, L. Murray, D. Plummer, J. Rodriguez, A. Saiz-Lopez, M.G. Schultz, M. Woodhouse, and G. Zeng, Tropospheric Ozone Assessment Report: Assessment of global-scale model performance for global and regional ozone distributions, variability, and trends, *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene*, doi:10.1525/elementa.265, 2018.
- Zarzana, K.J., V. Selimovic, A.R. Koss, K. Sekimoto, M.M. Coggon, B. Yuan, W.P. Dubé, R.J. Yokelson, C. Warneke, J.A. de Gouw, J.M. Roberts, and S.S. Brown, Primary emissions of glyoxal and methylglyoxal from laboratory measurements of open biomass burning, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-18-15451-2018, 2018.
- Zhang, H., L.D. Yee, B.H. Lee, M.P. Curtis, D.R. Worton, G. Isaacman-VanWertz, J.H. Offenberg, M. Lewandowski, T.E. Kleindienst, M.R. Beaver, A.L. Holder, W.A. Lonneman, K.S. Docherty, M. Jaoui, H.O.T. Pye, W. Hu, D.A. Day, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.L. Jimenez, H. Guo, R.J. Weber, J. de Gouw, A.R. Koss, E.S. Edgerton, W. Brune, C. Mohr, F.D. Lopez-Hilfiker, A. Lutz, N.M. Kreisberg, S.R. Spielman, S.V. Hering, K.R. Wilson, J.A. Thornton, and A.H. Goldstein, Monoterpenes are the largest source of summertime organic aerosol in the southeastern United States, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.1717513115, 2018.

2017

- Avery, M., S. Davis, K. Rosenlof, H. Ye, and A. Dessler, Large anomalies in lower stratospheric water vapor and ice during the 2015–2016 El Niño, *Nature Geoscience*, doi:10.1038/NGEO2961, 2017.
- Baasandorj, M., S.W. Hoch, R. Bares, J.C. Lin, S.S. Brown, D.B. Millet, R. Martin, K. Kelly, K.J. Zarzana, C.D. Whiteman, W.P. Dube, G. Tonnesen, C. Jaramillo, and J. Sohl, Coupling between Chemical and Meteorological Processes under Persistent Cold-Air Pool Conditions: Evolution of Wintertime PM_{2.5} Pollution Events and N₂O₅ Observations in Utah’s Salt Lake Valley, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.6b06603, 2017.
- Baier, B., S. Brune, D. Miller, D. Blake, R. Long, A. Wisthaler, C. Cantrell, A. Fried, B. Heikes, S.S. Brown, E. McDuffie, F. Flocke, E. Apel, L. Kaser, and A. Weinheimer, Higher measured than modeled ozone production at increased NO_x levels in the Colorado Front Range, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-17-11273-2017, 2017.
- Baylon, P., D.A. Jaffe, J. de Gouw, and C. Warneke, Influence of long-range transport of Siberian biomass

- burning at the Mt. Bachelor Observatory during the Spring of 2015, *Aerosol and Air Quality Research*, doi:10.4209/aaqr.2017.06.0213, 2017.
- Bergman, J.W., L. Pfister, D.E. Kinnison, E.J. Hints, and T.D. Thornberry, The viability of trajectory analysis for diagnosing dynamical and chemical influences on ozone concentrations in the UTLS, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2017JD026487, 2017.
- Bernard, F., D.K. Papanastasiou, V.C. Papadimitriou, and J.B. Burkholder, Infrared absorption spectra of linear (L2-L5) and cyclic (D3-D6) permethylsiloxanes, *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy & Radiative Transfer*, doi:10.1016/j.jqsrt.2017.08.006, 2017.
- Bluvshstein, N., P. Lin, J.M. Flores, L. Segev, Y. Mazar, E. Tas, G. Snider, C. Weagle, S.S. Brown, A. Laskin, and Y. Rudich, Broadband optical properties of biomass-burning aerosol and identification of brown carbon chromophores, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2016JD026230, 2017.
- Bonin, T.A., and W.A. Brewer, Detection of range-folded returns in Doppler lidar observations, *IEEE Geoscience and Remote Sensing Letters*, doi:10.1109/LGRS.2017.2652360, 2017.
- Bonin, T.A., A. Choukulkar, W.A. Brewer, S.P. Sandberg, A.M. Weickmann, Y. Pichugina, R.M. Banta, S.P. Oncley, and D.E. Wolfe, Evaluation of turbulence measurement techniques from a single doppler lidar, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-10-3021-2017, 2017.
- Brown, S.S., H.-J. An, M. Lee, J.-H. Park, S.-D. Lee, D.L. Fibiger, E.E. McDuffie, W.P. Dube, N.L. Wagner, and K.-E. Min, Cavity enhanced spectroscopy for measurement of nitrogen oxides in the anthropocene: Results from the Seoul Tower during MAPS 2015, *Faraday Discussions of the Chemical Society*, doi:10.1039/c7fd00001d, 2017.
- Burkholder, J.B., J.P.D. Abbatt, I. Barnes, J.M. Roberts, M.L. Melamed, M. Ammann, A.K. Bertram, C.D. Cappa, A.G. Carlton, L.J. Carpenter, J.N. Crowley, Y. Dubowski, C. George, D.E. Heard, H. Herrmann, F.N. Keutsch, J.H. Kroll, V.F. McNeill, N.L. Ng, S.A. Nizkorodov, J.J. Orlando, C.J. Percival, B. Picquet-Varrault, Y. Rudich, P.W. Seakins, J.D. Surratt, H. Tanimoto, J.A. Thornton, T. Zhu, G.S. Tyndall, A. Wahner, C.J. Weschler, K.R. Wilson, and P.J. Ziemann, The Essential Role for Laboratory Studies in Atmospheric Chemistry, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.6b04947, 2017.
- Butler, A.H., J.P. Sjöberg, D.J. Seidel, and K.H. Rosenlof, A sudden stratospheric warming compendium, *Earth System Science Data*, doi:10.5194/essd-9-63-2017, 2017.
- Calvo, N., M. Iza, M.M. Hurwitz, E. Manzini, C. Peña-Ortiz, A.H. Butler, C. Cagnazzo, S. Ineson, and C.I. Garfinkel, Northern Hemisphere stratospheric pathway of different El Niño flavors in CMIP5 models, *Journal of Climate*, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-16-0132.1, 2017.
- Chang, K.-L., I. Petropavlovskikh, O.R. Cooper, M.G. Schultz, and T. Wang, Regional trend analysis of surface ozone observations from monitoring networks in eastern North America, Europe and East Asia, *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene*, doi:10.1525/elementa.243, 2017.
- Choukulkar, A., W.A. Brewer, S.P. Sandberg, A. Weickmann, T.A. Bonin, R.M. Hardesty, J.K. Lundquist, R. Delgado, G.V. Iungo, R. Ashton, M. Debnath, L. Bianco, J.M. Wilczak, S. Oncley, and D. Wolfe, Evaluation of single and multiple Doppler lidar techniques to measure complex flow during the XPIA field campaign, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-10-247-2017, 2017.
- Churnside, J., Review of profiling oceanographic lidar (erratum), *Optical Engineering*, doi:10.1117/1.OE.56.7.079802, 2017.
- Churnside, J.H., and R.D. Marchbanks, Inversion of oceanographic profiling lidars by a perturbation to a linear regression, *Applied Optics*, doi:10.1364/AO.56.005228, 2017.
- Churnside, J.H., R.D. Marchbanks, C. Lembke, and J. Beckler, Optical backscattering measured by airborne lidar and underwater glider, *Remote Sensing*, doi:10.3390/rs9040379, 2017.
- Churnside, J.H., R.J.D. Wells, K.M. Boswell, J.A. Quinlan, R.D. Marchbanks, B.J. McCarty, and T.T. Sutton, Surveying the distribution and abundance of flying fishes and other epipelagics in the northern Gulf of Mexico using airborne lidar, *Bulletin of Marine Science*, doi:10.5343/bms.2016.1039, 2017.
- Colette, A., C. Andersson, A. Manders, K. Mar, M. Mircea, M.-T. Pay, V. Raffort, S. Tsyro, C. Cuvelier, M.

- Adani, B. Bessagnet, R. Bergström, G. Briganti, T. Butler, A. Cappelletti, F. Couvidat, M. D'Isidoro, T. Doumbia, H. Fagerli, C. Granier, C. Heyes, Z. Klimont, N. Ojha, N. Otero, M. Schaap, K. Sindelarova, A.I. Stegehuis, Y. Roustan, R. Vautard, E.v. Meijgaard, M.G. Vivanco, and P. Wind, EURODELTA-Trends, a multi-model experiment of air quality hindcast in Europe over 1990–2010, *Geoscientific Model Development*, doi:10.5194/gmd-10-3255-2017, 2017.
- Cooper, O.R., and J.R. Ziemke, Tropospheric ozone [in "State of the Climate in 2016"], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/2017BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2017.
- Cui, Y.Y., J. Brioude, W. Angevine, J. Peischl, S. McKeen, S.-W. Kim, J.A. Neuman, D.K. Henze, N. Bousseres, M. Fischer, S. Jeong, H.A. Michelsen, R.P. Bambha, Z. Liu, G.W. Santoni, B.C. Daube, E. Kort, G. Frost, T. Ryerson, S.C. Wofsy, and M. Trainer, Top-down estimate of methane emissions in California using a mesoscale inverse modeling technique: The San Joaquin Valley, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2016JD026398, 2017.
- Davis, K.J., A. Deng, T. Lauvaux, N.L. Miles, S.J. Richardson, D.P. Sarmiento, K.R. Gurney, R.M. Hardesty, T.A. Bonin, W.A. Brewer, B.K. Lamb, P.B. Shepson, R.M. Harvey, M.O. Cambaliza, C. Sweeney, J.C. Turnbull, J. Whetstone, and A. Karion, The Indianapolis Flux Experiment (INFLUX): A test-bed for developing urban greenhouse gas emission measurements, *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene*, doi:10.1525/elementa.188, 2017.
- Davis, S.M., M.I. Hegglin, M. Fujiwara, R. Dragani, Y. Harada, C. Kobayashi, C. Long, G.L. Manney, E. Nash, G.L. Potter, S. Tegtmeier, T. Wang, K. Wargan, and J.S. Wright, Assessment of upper tropospheric and stratospheric water vapour and ozone in reanalyses as part of S-RIP, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-17-12743-2017, 2017.
- Davis, S.M., K.H. Rosenlof, D. Hurst, H.B. Selkirk, and H. Vömel, Stratospheric water vapor [in "State of the Climate in 2016"], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/2017BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2017.
- de Gouw, J.A., J.B. Gilman, S.W. Kim, B.M. Lerner, G. Isaacman-VanWertz, B.C. McDonald, C. Warneke, W.C. Kuster, B.L. Lefer, S.M. Griffith, S. Dusanter, P.S. Stevens, and J. Stutz, Chemistry of volatile organic compounds in the Los Angeles basin: Nighttime removal of alkenes and determination of emission ratios, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2017JD027459, 2017.
- Deng, A., T. Lauvaux, K.J. Davis, B.J. Gaudet, N. Miles, S.J. Richardson, K. Wu, D.P. Sarmiento, R.M. Hardesty, T.A. Bonin, W.A. Brewer, and K.R. Gurney, Toward reduced transport errors in a high resolution urban CO₂ inversion system, *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene*, doi:10.1525/elementa.133, 2017.
- Di Lorenzo, R.A., R.A. Washenfelder, A.R. Attwood, H. Guo, L. Xu, N.L. Ng, R.J. Weber, K. Baumann, E. Edgerton, and C.J. Young, Molecular size separated brown carbon absorption for biomass burning aerosol at multiple field sites, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.6b06160, 2017.
- Diallo, M., B. Legras, E. Ray, A. Engel, and J.A. Añel, Global distribution of CO₂ in the upper troposphere and stratosphere, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-17-3861-2017, 2017.
- Diallo, M., F. Ploeger, P. Konopka, T. Birner, R. Müller, M. Riese, H. Garny, B. Legras, E. Ray, G. Berthet, and F. Jegou, Significant contributions of volcanic aerosols to decadal changes in the stratospheric circulation, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2017GL074662, 2017.
- Eagar, J.D., B. Ervens, and P. Herckes, Impact of partitioning and oxidative processing of PAH in fogs and clouds on atmospheric lifetimes of PAH, *Atmospheric Environment*, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2017.04.016, 2017.
- Eberhard, W.L., Accuracy of maximum likelihood and least-squares estimates in the lidar slope method with noisy data, *Applied Optics*, doi:10.1364/AO.56.002667, 2017.
- Edwards, P.M., K.C. Aikin, W.P. Dube, J.L. Fry, J.B. Gilman, J.A. de Gouw, M.G. Graus, T.F. Hanisco, J. Holloway, G. Hübler, J. Kaiser, F.N. Keutsch, B.M. Lerner, J.A. Neuman, D.D. Parrish, J. Peischl, I.B. Pollack, A.R. Ravishankara, J.M. Roberts, T.B. Ryerson, M. Trainer, P.R. Veres, G.M. Wolfe, C. Warneke, and S.S. Brown, Transition from high- to low-NO_x control of night-time oxidation in the southeastern US,

- Nature Geoscience*, doi:10.1038/NGEO2976, 2017.
- Feingold, G., J. Balsells, F. Glassmeier, T. Yamaguchi, J. Kazil, and A. McComiskey, Analysis of albedo versus cloud fraction relationships in liquid water clouds using heuristic models and large eddy simulation, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2017JD026467, 2017.
- Fuchs, H., Z. Tan, K. Lu, B. Bohn, S. Broch, S.S. Brown, H. Dong, S. Gomm, R. Häsel, L. He, A. Hofzumahaus, F. Holland, X. Li, Y. Liu, S. Lu, K.E. Min, F. Rohrer, M. Shao, B. Wang, M. Wang, Y. Wu, L. Zeng, Y. Zhang, A. Wahner, and Y. Zhang, OH reactivity at a rural site (Wangdu) in the North China Plain: Contributions from OH reactants and experimental OH budget, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-17-645-2017, 2017.
- Fujiwara, M., J.S. Wright, G.L. Manney, L.J. Gray, J. Anstey, T. Birner, S. Davis, E. Gerber, V.L. Harvey, M. Hegglin, C.R. Homeyer, K. Krüger, A. Lambert, C. Long, P. Martineau, B. Monge-Sanz, D. Pendlebury, M. Santee, S. Tegtmeier, S. Chabrillat, D. Tan, Y. Zyuilyaeva, D. Jackson, S. Polavarapu, G.P. Compo, R. Dragani, W. Ebisuzaki, Y. Harada, C. Kobayashi, W. McCarty, K. Onogi, S. Pawson, A. Simmons, K. Wargan, J.S. Whitaker, and C.-Z. Zou, Introduction to the SPARC Reanalysis Intercomparison Project (S-RIP) and overview of the reanalysis systems, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-17-1417-2017, 2017.
- Gentner, D.R., S.H. Jathar, T.D. Gordon, R. Bahreini, D.A. Day, I. El Haddad, P.L. Hayes, S.M. Pieber, S.M. Platt, J. de Gouw, A.H. Goldstein, R.A. Harley, J.L. Jimenez, A.S.H. Prevot, and A.L. Robinson, A review of urban secondary organic aerosol formation from gasoline and diesel motor vehicle emissions, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.6b04509, 2017.
- Giordano, M., L. Kalnajs, A. Avery, J.D. Goetz, S.M. Davis, and P. DeCarlo, A missing source of aerosols in Antarctica - beyond long-range transport, phytoplankton, and photochemistry, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-17-1-2017, 2017.
- Glassmeier, F., and G. Feingold, A network approach to patterns in stratocumulus clouds, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.1706495114, 2017.
- Goetz, D., A. Avery, B. Werden, C. Floerchinger, E.C. Fortner, J. Wormhoudt, P. Massoli, S.C. Herndon, C.E. Kolb, W.B. Knighton, J. Peischl, C. Warneke, J.A. de Gouw, S. Shaw, and P.F. DeCarlo, Analysis of local-scale background concentrations of methane and other gas-phase species in the Marcellus Shale, *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene*, doi:10.1525/elementa.182, 2017.
- Gordon, H., J. Kirkby, U. Baltensperger, F. Bianchi, M. Breitenlechner, J. Curtius, A. Dias, J. Dommen, N.M. Donahue, E.M. Dunne, J. Duplissy, S. Ehrhart, R.C. Flagan, C. Frege, C. Fuchs, A. Hansel, C.R. Hoyle, M. Kulmala, A. Kürten, K. Lehtipalo, V. Makhmutov, U. Molteni, M.P. Rissanen, Y. Stozkhov, J. Tröstl, G. Tsagkogeorgas, R. Wagner, C. Williamson, D. Wimmer, P.M. Winkler, C. Yan, and K.S. Carslaw, Causes and importance of new particle formation in the present-day and preindustrial atmosphere, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2017JD026844, 2017.
- Granier, C., T. Doumbia, L. Granier, K. Sindelarova, G. Frost, I. Bouarar, C. Liousse, S. Darras, and J. Stavrakou, Anthropogenic Emissions in Asia, in *Air Pollution in Eastern Asia: An Integrated Perspective*, edited by I. Bouarar, X. Wang and G. Brasseur, ISSI Scientific Report Series, Springer, Cham, (2017).
- Guo, H., J. Liu, K.D. Froyd, J.M. Roberts, P.R. Veres, P.L. Hayes, J.L. Jimenez, A. Nenes, and R.J. Weber, Fine particle pH and gas-particle phase partitioning of inorganic species in Pasadena, California, during the 2010 CalNex campaign, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-17-5703-2017, 2017.
- Gvakharia, A., E.A. Kort, A. Brandt, J. Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, J.P. Schwarz, M.L. Smith, and C. Sweeney, Methane, black carbon, and ethane emissions from natural gas flares in the Bakken Shale, North Dakota, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.6b05183, 2017.
- Halsey, K., S.J. Giovannoni, M. Graus, Y. Zhao, Z. Landry, J.C. Thrash, K.L. Vergin, and J. de Gouw, Biological cycling of volatile organic carbon by phytoplankton and bacterioplankton, *Limnology and Oceanography*, doi:10.1002/lno.10596, 2017.
- Haspel, C., and G. Adler, The concept of apparent polarizability for calculating the extinction of

- electromagnetic radiation by porous aerosol particles, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2016JD026249, 2017.
- Hatch, L., R. Yokelson, C. Stockwell, P. Veres, I. Simpson, D. Blake, J. Orlando, and K. Barsanti, Multi-instrument comparison and compilation of non-methane organic gas emissions from biomass burning and implications for smoke-derived secondary organic aerosol precursors, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-17-1471-2017, 2017.
- Herman, R.L., E.A. Ray, K.H. Rosenlof, K.M. Bedka, M.J. Schwartz, W.G. Read, R.F. Troy, K. Chin, L.E. Christensen, D. Fu, R.A. Stachnik, T.P. Bui, and J.M. Dean-Day, Enhanced stratospheric water vapor over the summertime continental United States and the role of overshooting convection, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-17-6113-2017, 2017.
- Hettiyadura, A.P.S., T. Jayarathne, K. Baumann, A.H. Goldstein, J.A. de Gouw, A. Koss, F.N. Keutsch, K. Skog, and E.A. Stone, Qualitative and quantitative analysis of atmospheric organosulfates in Centreville, Alabama, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-17-1343-2017, 2017.
- Isaacman-VanWertz, G., D.T. Sueper, K.C. Aikin, B.M. Lerner, J.B. Gilman, J.A. de Gouw, D.R. Worsnop, and A.H. Goldstein, Automated single-ion peak fitting as an efficient approach for analyzing complex chromatographic data, *Journal of Chromatography A*, doi:10.1016/j.chroma.2017.11.005, 2017.
- Jathar, S.H., C. Heppding, M.F. Link, D.K. Farmer, A. Akherati, M.J. Kleeman, J.A. de Gouw, P.R. Veres, and J.M. Roberts, Investigating diesel engines as an atmospheric source of isocyanic acid in urban areas, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-17-8959-2017, 2017.
- Jensen, E.J., L. Pfister, D.E. Jordan, T.V. Bui, R. Ueyama, H.B. Singh, T.D. Thornberry, A.W. Rollins, R.-S. Gao, D.W. Fahey, K.H. Rosenlof, J.W. Elkins, G.S. Diskin, J.P. DiGangi, R.P. Lawson, S. Woods, E.L. Atlas, M.A. Navarro Rodriguez, S.C. Wofsy, J. Pittman, C.G. Bardeen, O.B. Toon, B.C. Kindel, P.A. Newman, M.J. McGill, D.L. Hlavka, L.R. Lait, M.R. Schoeberl, J.W. Bergman, H.B. Selkirk, M.J. Alexander, J.-E. Kim, B.H. Lim, J. Stutz, and K. Pfeilsticker, The NASA Airborne Tropical Tropopause Experiment: High-altitude aircraft measurements in the tropical western Pacific, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-14-00263.1, 2017.
- Jensen, E.J., T. Thornberry, A. Rollins, R. Ueyama, L. Pfister, T.V. Bui, G.S. Diskin, J.P. DiGangi, E. Hints, R.-S. Gao, S. Woods, R.P. Lawson, and J. Pittman, Physical processes controlling the spatial distributions of relative humidity in the tropical tropopause layer over the Pacific, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2017JD026632, 2017.
- Kahn, R., A.T. Berkoff, C. Brock, G. Chen, R. Ferrare, S. Ghan, T. Hansico, D. Hegg, J.V. Martins, C.S. McNaughton, D.M. Murphy, J.A. Ogren, J.E. Penner, P. Pilewskie, J. Seinfeld, and D. Worsnop, SAM-CAAM: Systematic Aircraft Measurements to Characterize Aerosol Air Masses, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-16-0003.1, 2017.
- Katich, J.M., A.E. Perring, and J.P. Schwarz, Optimized detection of particulates from liquid samples in the aerosol phase: Focus on black carbon, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, doi:10.1080/02786826.2017.1280597, 2017.
- Kazil, J., T. Yamaguchi, and G. Feingold, Mesoscale organization, entrainment, and the properties of a closed-cell stratocumulus cloud, *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, doi:10.1002/2017MS001072, 2017.
- Keßel, S., D. Cabrera-Perez, A. Horowitz, P. Veres, R. Sander, D. Taraborrelli, M. Tucceri, J. Crowley, A. Pozzer, L. Vereecken, J. Lelieveld, and J. Williams, Atmospheric chemistry, sources, and sinks of carbon suboxide, C₃O₂, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-17-8789-2017, 2017.
- Khan, A.L., H. Dierssen, J.P. Schwarz, C. Schmitt, A. Chlus, M. Hermanson, T.H. Painter, and D.M. McKnight, Impacts of coal dust from an active mine on the spectral reflectance of Arctic surface snow in Svalbard, Norway, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2016JD025757, 2017.
- Kille, N., S. Baidar, P. Handley, I. Ortega, R. Sinreich, O.R. Cooper, F. Hase, J.W. Hannigan, G. Pfister, and R. Volkamer, The CU Mobile Solar Occultation Flux instrument: structure functions and emission rates of

- NH₃, NO₂ and C₂H₆, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-10-373-2017, 2017.
- Kooijmans, L.M.J., K. Maseyk, U. Seibt, W. Sun, T. Vesala, I. Mammarella, P. Kolari, J. Aalto, A. Franchin, R. Vecchi, G. Valli, and H. Chen, Canopy uptake dominates nighttime carbonyl sulfide fluxes in a boreal forest, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-17-11453-2017, 2017.
- Koren, I., E. Tziperman, and G. Feingold, Exploring the nonlinear cloud and rain equation, *Chaos: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Nonlinear Science*, doi:10.1063/1.4973593, 2017.
- Koss, A., B. Yuan, C. Warneke, J.B. Gilman, B.M. Lerner, P.R. Veres, J. Peischl, S. Eilermann, R. Wild, S.S. Brown, C. Thompson, T. Ryerson, T. Hanisco, G.M. Wolfe, J. St. Clair, M. Thayer, F.N. Keutsch, S. Murphy, and J. de Gouw, Observations of VOC emissions and photochemical products over US oil- and gas-producing regions using high-resolution H₃O⁺ CIMS (PTR-ToF-MS), *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-10-2941-2017, 2017.
- Kuang, S., M.J. Newchurch, M.S. Johnson, L. Wang, J. Burris, R.B. Pierce, E.W. Eloranta, I.B. Pollack, M. Graus, J. de Gouw, C. Warneke, T.B. Ryerson, M.Z. Markovic, J.S. Holloway, A. Pour-Biazar, G. Huang, X. Liu, and N. Feng, Summertime tropospheric ozone enhancement associated with a cold front passage due to stratosphere-to-troposphere transport and biomass burning: Simultaneous ground-based lidar and airborne measurements, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2016JD026078, 2017.
- Kurdzo, J.M., F. Nai, D.J. Bodine, T.A. Bonin, R.D. Palmer, B.L. Cheong, J. Lujan, A. Mahre, and A.D. Byrd, Observations of severe local storms and tornadoes with the atmospheric imaging radar, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-15-00266.1, 2017.
- L'Heureux, M.L., M.K. Tippett, A. Kumar, A.H. Butler, L.M. Ciasto, Q. Ding, K. Harnos, and N.C. Johnson, Strong relations between ENSO and the Arctic Oscillation in the American Multi-Model Ensemble, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2017GL074854, 2017.
- Lamb, K.D., B.W. Clouser, M. Bolot, L. Sarkozy, V. Ebert, H. Saathoff, O. Möhler, and E.J. Moyer, Laboratory measurements of HDO/H₂O isotopic fractionation during ice deposition in simulated cirrus clouds, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.1618374114, 2017.
- Langford, A.O., R.J. Alvarez II, R. Fine, M. Gustin, M.Y. Lin, R.D. Marchbanks, R.B. Pierce, S.P. Sandberg, C.J. Senff, A.M. Weickmann, and E.J. Williams, Entrainment of stratospheric air and Asian pollution by the convective boundary layer in the southwestern U.S., *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2016JD025987, 2017.
- Larson, E.J.L., R.W. Portmann, K.H. Rosenlof, D.W. Fahey, J.S. Daniel, and M.N. Ross, Global atmospheric response to emissions from a proposed reusable space launch system, *Earth's Future*, doi:10.1002/2016EF000399, 2017.
- Leedham Elvidge, E.C., H. Bönisch, C.A.M. Brenninkmeijer, A. Engel, P.J. Fraser, E. Gallacher, R. Langenfelds, J. Mühle, D.E. Oram, E.A. Ray, A.R. Ridley, T. Röckmann, W.T. Sturges, R.F. Weiss, and J.C. Laube, Evaluation of stratospheric age of air from CF₄, C₂F₆, C₃F₈, CHF₃, HFC-125, HFC-227ea and SF₆; implications for the calculations of halocarbon lifetimes, fractional release factors and ozone depletion potentials, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-18-3369-2018, 2017.
- Lerner, B.M., J.B. Gilman, K.C. Aikin, E.L. Atlas, P.D. Goldan, M. Graus, R. Hendershot, G.A. Isaacman-VanWertz, A. Koss, W.C. Kuster, R.A. Lueb, R.J. McLaughlin, J. Peischl, D. Sueper, T.B. Ryerson, T.W. Tokarek, C. Warneke, B. Yuan, and J.A. de Gouw, An improved, automated whole-air sampler and gas chromatography mass spectrometry analysis system for volatile organic compounds in the atmosphere, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-10-291-2017, 2017.
- Liang, Q., M.P. Chipperfield, E.L. Fleming, N.L. Abraham, P. Braesicke, J.B. Burkholder, J.S. Daniel, S. Dhomse, P.J. Fraser, S.C. Hardiman, C.H. Jackman, D.E. Kinnison, P.B. Krummel, S.A. Montzka, O. Morgenstern, A. McCulloch, J. Mühle, P.A. Newman, V.L. Orkin, G. Pitari, R.G. Prinn, M. Rigby, E. Rozanov, A. Stenke, F. Tummon, G.J.M. Velders, D. Visioni, and R.F. Weiss, Deriving global OH abundance and atmospheric lifetimes for long-lived gases: A search for CH₃CCl₃ alternatives, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2017JD026926, 2017.

- Liao, J., C.A. Brock, D.M. Murphy, D.T. Sueper, A. Welti, and A.M. Middlebrook, Single particle measurements of bouncing particles and in-situ collection efficiency of an airborne aerosol mass spectrometer (AMS) with light scattering detection, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-10-3801-2017, 2017.
- Liu, X., L.G. Huey, R.J. Yokelson, V. Selimovic, I.J. Simpson, M. Mueller, J.L. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, A.J. Beyersdorf, D.R. Blake, Z. Butterfield, Y. Choi, J.D. Crouse, D.A. Day, G.S. Diskin, M.K. Dubey, E. Fortner, T.F. Hanisco, W. Hu, L.E. King, L. Kleinman, S. Meinardi, T. Mikoviny, T.B. Onasch, B.B. Palm, J. Peischl, I.B. Pollack, T.B. Ryerson, G.W. Sachse, A.J. Sedlacek, J.E. Shilling, S. Springston, J.M. St. Clair, D.J. Tanner, A.P. Teng, P.O. Wennberg, A. Wisthaler, and G.M. Wolfe, Airborne measurements of western U.S. wildfire emissions: Comparison with prescribed burning and air quality implications, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2016JD026315, 2017.
- Long, C.S., M. Fujiwara, S. Davis, D.M. Mitchell, and C.J. Wright, Climatology and interannual variability of dynamic variables in multiple reanalyses evaluated by the SPARC Reanalysis Intercomparison Project (SRIP), *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-17-14593-2017, 2017.
- Lonsdale, C.R., J.D. Hegarty, K. Cady-Pereira, M.J. Alvarado, D.K. Henze, M. Turner, S. Capps, J.B. Nowak, J.A. Neuman, A.M. Middlebrook, R. Bahreini, J.G. Murphy, M. Markovic, T.C. VandenBoer, L.M. Russell, and A.J. Scarino, Modeling the diurnal variability of agricultural ammonia in Bakersfield, California during the CalNex campaign, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-17-2721-2017, 2017.
- Lossow, S., F. Khosrawi, G.E. Nedoluha, F. Azam, K. Bramstedt, J.P. Burrows, B.M. Dinelli, P. Eriksson, P.J. Espy, M. Garcia-Comas, J.C. Gille, M. Kiefer, S. Noel, P. Raspollini, K.H. Rosenlof, A. Rozanov, C.E. Sioris, G.P. Stiller, K.A. Walker, and K. Weigel, The SPARC water vapour assessment II: Comparison of annual, semi-annual and quasi-biennial variations in stratospheric and lower mesospheric water vapour observed from satellites, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-10-1111-2017, 2017.
- Lundquist, J.K., J.M. Wilczak, R. Ashton, L. Bianco, W.A. Brewer, A. Choukulkar, A. Clifton, M. Debnath, R. Delgado, K. Friedrich, S. Gunter, A. Hamidi, G.V. Iungo, A. Kaushik, B. Kosović, P. Langan, A. Lass, E. Lavin, J.C. Lee, K.L. McCaffrey, R.K. Newsom, D.C. Noone, S.P. Oncley, P.T. Quelet, S.P. Sandberg, J.L. Schroeder, W.J. Shaw, L. Sparling, C.S. Martin, A.S. Pe, E. Strobach, K. Tay, B.J. Vanderwende, A. Weickmann, D. Wolfe, and R. Worsnop, Assessing state-of-the-art capabilities for probing the atmospheric boundary layer: The XPIA field campaign, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-15-00151.1, 2017.
- Maahn, M., G. de Boer, J.M. Creamean, G. Feingold, G.M. McFarquhar, W. Wu, and F. Mei, The observed influence of local anthropogenic pollution on northern Alaskan cloud properties, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-17-14709-2017, 2017.
- Marvin, M.R., G.M. Wolfe, R.J. Salawitch, T.P. Canty, S.J. Roberts, K.R. Travis, K.C. Aikin, J.A. de Gouw, M. Graus, T.F. Hanisco, J.S. Holloway, G. Hübler, J. Kaiser, F.N. Keutsch, J. Peischl, I.B. Pollack, J.M. Roberts, T.B. Ryerson, P.R. Veres, and C. Warneke, Impact of evolving isoprene mechanisms on simulated formaldehyde: An inter-comparison supported by in situ observations from SENEX, *Atmospheric Environment*, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2017.05.049, 2017.
- McCaffrey, K., P.T. Quelet, A. Choukulkar, J.M. Wilczak, D.E. Wolfe, S.P. Oncley, W.A. Brewer, M. Debnath, R. Ashton, G.V. Iungo, and J.K. Lundquist, Identification of tower-wake distortions using sonic anemometer and lidar measurements, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-10-393-2017, 2017.
- McVay, R., and B. Ervens, A microphysical parameterization of aqSOA and sulfate formation in clouds, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2017GL074233, 2017.
- Meidan, D., S.S. Brown, and Y. Rudich, The potential role of Criegee intermediates in nighttime atmospheric chemistry. A modeling study, *ACS Earth and Space Chemistry*, doi:10.1021/acsearthspacechem.7b00044, 2017.
- Meinshausen, M., E. Vogel, A. Nauels, K. Lorbacher, N. Meinshausen, D. Etheridge, P. Fraser, S.A. Montzka, P. Rayner, C. Trudinger, P. Krummel, U. Beyerle, J.G. Cannadell, J.S. Daniel, I. Enting, R.M. Law, C.R.

- Lunder, S. O'Doherty, R.G. Prinn, S. Reimann, M. Rubino, G.J. Velders, M.K. Vollmer, R.H.J. Wang, and R. Weiss, Historical greenhouse gas concentrations for climate modelling (CMIP6), *Geoscientific Model Development*, doi:10.5194/gmd-10-2057-2017, 2017.
- Miller, C.C., D.J. Jacob, E.A. Marais, K. Yu, K.R. Travis, P.S. Kim, J.A. Fisher, L. Zhu, G.M. Wolfe, F.N. Keutsch, J. Kaiser, K.-E. Min, S.S. Brown, R.A. Washenfelder, G.G. Abad, and K. Chance, Glyoxal yield from isoprene oxidation and relation to formaldehyde: chemical mechanism, constraints from SENEX aircraft observations, and interpretation of OMI satellite data, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-17-8725-2017, 2017.
- Murphy, D.M., The sTOF, a favorable geometry for a time-of-flight analyzer, *Journal of the American Society for Mass Spectrometry*, doi:10.1007/s13361-016-1518-6, 2017.
- Nault, B.A., J.L. Laughner, P.J. Wooldridge, J.D. Crouse, J. Dibb, G. Diskin, J. Peischl, J.R. Podolske, I.B. Pollack, T.B. Ryerson, E. Scheuer, P.O. Wennberg, and R.C. Cohen, Lightning NO_x emissions: Reconciling measured and modeled estimates with updated NO_x chemistry, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2017GL074436, 2017.
- Navarro, M.A., A. Saiz-Lopez, C.A. Cuevas, R.P. Fernandez, E. Atlas, X. Rodriguez-Lloveras, D. Kinnison, J.-F. Lamarque, S. Tilmes, T. Thornberry, A. Rollins, J.W. Elkins, E.J. Hints, and F.L. Moore, Modelling the inorganic bromine partitioning in the tropical tropopause over the eastern and western Pacific Ocean, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-17-9917-2017, 2017.
- Nedoluha, G.E., M. Kiefer, S. Lossow, R.M. Gomez, N. Kämpfer, M. Lainer, P. Forkman, O.-M. Christensen, J.J. Oh, P. Hartogh, J. Anderson, K. Bramstedt, B.M. Dinelli, M. Garcia-Comas, M. Hervig, D. Murtagh, P. Raspollini, W.G. Read, K.H. Rosenlof, G.P. Stiller, and K.A. Walker, The SPARC water vapor assessment II: Intercomparison of satellite and ground-based microwave measurements, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-17-14543-2017, 2017.
- Neggers, R.A.J., A.S. Ackerman, W.M. Angevine, E. Bazile, I. Beau, P.N. Blossey, I. Boutle, C. de Bruijn, A. Cheng, J. van der Dussen, J. Fletcher, S. Dal Gesso, A. Jam, H. Kawai, S. Kumar, V.E. Larson, M.-P. Lefebvre, A.P. Lock, N.R. Meyer, S.R. de Roode, W. de Rooy, I. Sandu, H. Xiao, and K.-M. Xu, Single-column model simulations of subtropical marine boundary-layer cloud transitions under weakening inversions, *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, doi:10.1002/2017MS001064, 2017.
- Newsom, R.K., W.A. Brewer, J.M. Wilczak, D.E. Wolfe, S.P. Oncley, and J.K. Lundquist, Validating precision estimates in horizontal wind measurements from a Doppler lidar, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-10-1229-2017, 2017.
- Ng, N.L., S.S. Brown, A.T. Archibald, E. Atlas, R.C. Cohen, J.N. Crowley, D.A. Day, N.M. Donahue, J.L. Fry, H. Fuchs, R.J. Griffin, M.I. Guzman, H. Herrmann, A. Hodzic, Y. Iinuma, J.L. Jimenez, A. Kiendler-Scharr, B.H. Lee, D.J. Luecken, J. Mao, R. McLaren, A. Mutzel, H.D. Osthoff, B. Ouyang, B. Picquet-Varrault, U. Platt, H.O.T. Pye, Y. Rudich, R.H. Schwantes, M. Shiraiwa, J. Stutz, J.A. Thornton, A. Tilgner, B.J. Williams, and R.A. Zaveri, Nitrate radicals and biogenic volatile organic compounds: oxidation, mechanisms and organic aerosol, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-17-2103-2017, 2017.
- Nicely, J.M., R.J. Salawitch, T. Canty, D.C. Anderson, S.R. Arnold, M.P. Chipperfield, L.K. Emmons, J. Flemming, V. Huijnen, D.E. Kinnison, J.-F. Lamarque, J. Mao, S.A. Monks, S.D. Steenrod, S. Tilmes, and S. Turquety, Quantifying the causes of differences in tropospheric OH within global models, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2016JD026239, 2017.
- Ningombam, S.S., S. Kathiravan, P.S. Parihar, E.J.L. Larson, S. Mohanan, D. Angchuk, S. Jorphel, K.E. Rangarajan, and K. Prabhu, Astronomical site survey report on dust measurement, wind profile, optical turbulence, and their correlation with seeing over IAO-Hanle, *Experimental Astronomy*, doi:10.1007/s10686-017-9525-6, 2017.
- Pagonis, D., J.E. Krechmer, J. de Gouw, J.L. Jimenez, and P.J. Ziemann, Effects of gas-wall partitioning in teflon tubing and instrumentation on time-resolved measurements of gas-phase organic compounds, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-10-4687-2017, 2017.

- Palm, B.B., P. Campuzano-Jost, D.A. Day, A.M. Ortega, J.L. Fry, S.S. Brown, K.J. Zarzana, W.P. Dube, N.L. Wagner, D.C. Draper, L. Kaser, W. Jud, T. Karl, A. Hansel, C. Gutierrez-Montes, and J.L. Jimenez, Secondary organic aerosol formation from in situ OH, O₃, and NO₃ oxidation of ambient forest air in an oxidation flow reactor, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-17-5331-2017, 2017.
- Pan, L.L., E.L. Atlas, R.J. Salawitch, S.B. Honomichl, J.F. Bresch, W.J. Randel, E.C. Apel, R.S. Hornbrook, A.J. Weinheimer, D.C. Anderson, S.J. Andrews, S. Baidar, S.P. Beaton, T.L. Campos, L.J. Carpenter, D. Chen, B. Dix, V. Donets, S.R. Hall, T.F. Hanisco, C.R. Homeyer, L.G. Huey, J.B. Jensen, L. Kaser, D.E. Kinnison, T.K. Koenig, J.-F. Lamarque, C. Liu, J. Luo, Z.J. Luo, D.D. Montzka, J.M. Nicely, R.B. Pierce, D.D. Riemer, T. Robinson, P. Romashkin, A. Saiz-Lopez, S. Schauffler, O. Shieh, M.H. Stell, K. Ullmann, G. Vaughan, R. Volkamer, and G. Wolfe, The Convective Transport of Active Species in the Tropics (CONTRAST) Experiment, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-14-00272.1, 2017.
- Parrish, D.D., I. Petropavlovskikh, and S.J. Oltmans, Reversal of long-term trend in baseline ozone concentrations at the North American west coast, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2017GL074960, 2017.
- Parrish, D.D., L.M. Young, M.H. Newman, K.C. Aikin, and T.B. Ryerson, Ozone design values in southern California's air basins: Temporal evolution and U.S. background contribution, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2016JD026329, 2017.
- Perring, A.E., J.P. Schwarz, M.Z. Markovic, D.W. Fahey, J.L. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, B.D. Palm, A. Wisthaler, T. Mikoviny, G. Diskin, G. Sachse, L. Ziemba, B. Anderson, T. Shingler, E. Crosbie, A. Sorooshian, R. Yokelson, and R.-S. Gao, In-situ measurements of water uptake by black carbon-containing aerosol in wildfire plumes, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2016JD025688, 2017.
- Pichugina, Y.L., R.M. Banta, J.B. Olson, J.R. Carley, M.C. Marquis, W.A. Brewer, J.M. Wilczak, I. Djalalova, L. Bianco, E.P. James, S.G. Benjamin, and J. Cline, Assessment of NWP forecast models in simulating offshore winds through the lower boundary layer by measurements from a ship-based scanning Doppler lidar, *Monthly Weather Review*, doi:10.1175/MWR-D-16-0442.1, 2017.
- Pichugina, Y.L., W.A. Brewer, R.M. Banta, A. Choukulkar, C.T.M. Clack, M. Marquis, B.J. McCarty, A.M. Weickmann, S.P. Sandberg, R.D. Marchbanks, and R.M. Hardesty, Properties of the offshore low level jet and rotor layer wind shear as measured by scanning Doppler lidar, *Wind Energy*, doi:10.1002/we.2075, 2017.
- Platt, S.M., E. Haddad, I., S.M. Pieber, A.A. Zardini, R. Suarez-Bertoa, M. Clairotte, K.R. Daellenbach, R.J. Huang, J.G. Slowik, S. Hellebust, B. Temime-Roussel, N. Marchand, J.A. de Gouw, J.L. Jimenez, P.L. Hayes, A.L. Robinson, U. Baltensperger, C. Astorga, and A.S.H. Prevot, Gasoline cars produce more carbonaceous particulate matter than modern filter-equipped diesel cars, *Scientific Reports*, doi:10.1038/s41598-017-03714-9, 2017.
- Pokhrel, R.P., E.R. Beamesderfer, N.L. Wagner, J.M. Langridge, D.A. Lack, T. Jayarathne, E.A. Stone, C.E. Stockwell, R.J. Yokelson, and S.M. Murphy, Relative importance of black carbon, brown carbon, and absorption enhancement from clear coatings in biomass burning emissions, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-17-5063-2017, 2017.
- Polvani, L.M., L. Sun, A.H. Butler, J.H. Richter, and C. Deser, Stratospheric sudden warmings overwhelm ENSO as drivers of wintertime climate variability over the North Atlantic and Eurasia, *Journal of Climate*, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-16-0277.1, 2017.
- Ray, E.A., F.L. Moore, J.W. Elkins, K. Rosenlof, J. Laube, T. Röckmann, D.R. Marsh, and A.E. Andrews, Quantification of the SF₆ lifetime based on mesospheric loss measured in the stratospheric polar vortex, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2016JD026198, 2017.
- Rhew, R.C., M.J. Deventer, A.A. Turnipseed, C. Warneke, J. Ortega, S. Shen, L. Martinez, A. Koss, B.M. Lerner, J.B. Gilman, J.N. Smith, A. B. Guenther, and J.A. de Gouw, Ethene, propene, butene and isoprene emissions from a ponderosa pine forest measured by relaxed eddy accumulation, *Atmospheric*

- Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-17-13417-2017, 2017.
- Robinson, E.S., R.-S. Gao, J.P. Schwarz, D.W. Fahey, and A.E. Perring, Fluorescence calibration method for single-particle aerosol fluorescence instruments, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-10-1755-2017, 2017.
- Roddewig, M.R., J.H. Churnside, and J.A. Shaw, Airborne Lidar Detection of an Underwater Thermal Vent, *Journal of Applied Remote Sensing*, doi:10.1117/1.JRS.11.036014, 2017.
- Roddewig, M.R., N.J. Pust, J.H. Churnside, and J.A. Shaw, Dual-polarization airborne lidar for freshwater fisheries management and research, *Optical Engineering*, doi:10.1117/1.OE.56.3.031221, 2017.
- Rollins, A.W., T.D. Thornberry, L.A. Watts, P. Yu, K. Rosenlof, M. Mills, E. Baumann, F.R. Giorgetta, T.V. Bui, M. Höpfner, K.A. Walker, C. Boone, P.F. Bernath, P.R. Colarco, P.A. Newman, D.W. Fahey, and R.S. Gao, The role of sulfur dioxide in stratospheric aerosol formation evaluated using in-situ measurements in the tropical lower stratosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2017GL072754, 2017.
- Schultz, M.G., S. Schröder, O. Lyapina, O. Cooper, I. Galbally, I. Petropavlovskikh, E. von Schneidmesser, H. Tanimoto, Y. Elshorbany, M. Naja, R.J. Seguel, U. Dauert, P. Eckhardt, S. Feigenspan, M. Fiebig, A.-G. Hjellbrekke, Y.-D. Hong, P.C. Kjeld, H. Koide, G. Lear, D. Tarasick, M. Ueno, M. Wallasch, D. Baumgardner, M.-T. Chuang, R. Gillett, M. Lee, S. Molloy, R. Moolla, T. Wang, K. Sharps, J.A. Adame, G. Ancellet, F. Apadula, P. Artaxo, M.E. Barlasina, M. Bogucka, P. Bonasoni, L. Chang, A. Colomb, E. Cuevas, M. Cupeiro, A. Degorska, A. Ding, M. Fröhlich, M. Frolova, H. Gadhavi, F. Gheusi, S. Gilge, M.Y. Gonzalez, V. Gros, S.H. Hamad, D. Helmig, D. Henriques, O. Hermansen, R. Holla, J. Hueber, U. Im, D.A. Jaffe, N. Komala, D. Kubistin, K.-S. Lam, T. Laurila, H. Lee, I. Levy, C. Mazzoleni, L. Mazzoleni, A. McClure-Begley, M. Mohamad, M. Murovec, M. Navarro-Comas, F. Nicodim, D. Parrish, K.A. Read, N. Reid, L. Ries, P. Saxena, J.J. Schwab, Y. Scorgie, I. Senik, P. Simmonds, V. Sinha, A.I. Skorokhod, G. Spain, W. Spangl, R. Spoor, S.R. Springston, K. Steer, M. Steinbacher, E. Suharguniyawan, P. Torre, T. Trickl, L. Weili, R. Weller, X. Xiaobin, L. Xue, and M. Zhiqiang, Tropospheric Ozone Assessment Report: Database and metrics data of global surface ozone observations, *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene*, doi:10.1525/elementa.244, 2017.
- Schwarz, J.P., B. Weinzierl, B. Samset, M. Dollner, K. Heimerl, M.Z. Markovic, A.E. Perring, and L. Ziemba, Aircraft measurements of black carbon vertical profiles show upper tropospheric variability and stability, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2016GL071241, 2017.
- Scott, C.E., S.A. Monks, D.V. Spracklen, S.R. Arnold, P.M. Forster, A. Rap, K.S. Carslaw, M.P. Chipperfield, C.L.S. Reddington, and C. Wilson, Impact on short-lived climate forcers (SLCFs) from a realistic land-use change scenario via changes in biogenic emissions, *Faraday Discussions of the Chemical Society*, doi:10.1039/c7fd00028f, 2017.
- Sekimoto, K., S.-M. Li, B. Yuan, A. Koss, M. Coggon, C. Warneke, and J. de Gouw, Calculation of the sensitivity of proton-transfer-reaction mass spectrometry (PTR-MS) for organic trace gases using molecular properties, *International Journal of Mass Spectrometry*, doi:10.1016/j.ijms.2017.04.006, 2017.
- Steinbrecht, W., L. Froidevaux, R. Fuller, R. Wang, J. Anderson, C. Roth, A. Bourassa, D. Degenstein, R. Damadeo, J. Zawodny, S. Frith, R. McPeters, P. Bhartia, J. Wild, C. Long, S. Davis, K. Rosenlof, V. Sofieva, K. Walker, N. Rapp, A. Rozanov, M. Weber, A. Laeng, T.v. Clarmann, G. Stiller, N. Kramarova, S. Godin-Beekmann, T. Leblanc, R. Querel, D. Swart, I. Boyd, K. Hocke, N. Kämpfer, E.M. Barras, L. Moreira, G. Nedoluha, C. Vigouroux, T. Blumenstock, M. Schneider, O. Garcia, N. Jones, E. Mahieu, D. Smale, M. Kotkamp, J. Robinson, I. Petropavlovskikh, N. Harris, B. Hassler, D. Hubert, and F. Tummon, An update on ozone profile trends for the period 2000 to 2016, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-17-10675-2017, 2017.
- Steiner, G., A. Franchin, J. Kangasluoma, V.M. Kerminen, M. Kulmala, and T. Petaja, Production of neutral molecular clusters by controlled neutralization of mobility standards, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, doi:10.1080/02786826.2017.1328103, 2017.
- Stutz, J., B. Werner, M. Spolaor, L. Scalone, J. Festa, C. Tsai, R. Cheung, S.F. Colosimo, U. Tricoli, R. Raacke, R. Hossaini, M.P. Chipperfield, W. Feng, R.-S. Gao, E.J. Hints, J.W. Elkins, F.L. Moore, B. Daube, J. Pittman,

- S. Wofsy, and K. Pfeilsticker, A new Differential Optical Absorption Spectroscopy instrument to study atmospheric chemistry from a high-altitude unmanned aircraft, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-10-1017-2017, 2017.
- Telg, H., D.M. Murphy, T.S. Bates, J.E. Johnson, P.K. Quinn, F. Giardi, and R.-S. Gao, A practical set of miniaturized instruments for vertical profiling of aerosol physical properties, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, doi:10.1080/02786826.2017.1296103, 2017.
- Tevlin, A.G., Y. Li, J.L. Collett, E.E. McDuffie, E.V. Fischer, and J.G. Murphy, Tall tower vertical profiles and diurnal trends of ammonia in the Colorado Front Range, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2017JD026534, 2017.
- Thornberry, T.D., A.W. Rollins, M.A. Avery, S. Woods, R.P. Lawson, T.V. Bui, and R.-S. Gao, Ice water content-extinction relationships and effective diameter for TTL cirrus derived from in situ measurements during ATTREX 2014, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2016JD025948, 2017.
- Tkacik, D.S., E.S. Robinson, A. Ahern, R. Saleh, C. Stockwell, P.R. Veres, I.J. Simpson, S. Meinardi, D.R. Blake, R.J. Yokelson, A.A. Presto, R.C. Sullivan, N.M. Donahue, and A.L. Robinson, A dual-chamber method for quantifying the effects of atmospheric perturbations on secondary organic aerosol formation from biomass burning emissions, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2016JD025784, 2017.
- Tompkins, A.M., M.I.O.d. Zárata, R.I. Saurral, C. Vera, C. Saulo, W.J. Merryfield, M. Sigmund, W.-S. Lee, J. Baehr, A. Braun, A. Butler, M. Déqué, F.J. Doblas-Reyes, M. Gordon, A. Scaife, Y. Imada, M. Ishii, T. Ose, B. Kirtman, A. Kumar, W.A. Müller, A. Pirani, T. Stockdale, M. Rixen, and T. Yasuda, The Climate-system Historical Forecast Project: providing open access to seasonal forecast ensembles from centers around the globe, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-16-0209.1, 2017.
- Ugelow, M.S., K.J. Zarzana, D.A. Day, J.L. Jimenez, and M.A. Tolbert, The optical and chemical properties of discharge generated organic haze using in-situ real-time techniques, *Icarus*, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2017.04.028, 2017.
- Wang, L., M.J. Newchurch, R.J. Alvarez, T.A. Berkoff, S.S. Brown, W. Carrion, R.J. De Young, B.J. Johnson, R. Ganoë, G. Gronoff, G. Kirgis, S. Kuang, A.O. Langford, T. Leblanc, E. E. McDuffie, T.J. McGee, D. Pliutau, C.J. Senff, J.T. Sullivan, G. Sumnicht, L.W. Twigg, and A.J. Weinheimer, Quantifying TOLNet Ozone Lidar Accuracy during the 2014 DISCOVER-AQ and FRAPPÉ Campaigns, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-10-3865-2017, 2017.
- Weber, M., W. Steinbrecht, C. Arosio, R. van der A, S.M. Frith, J. Anderson, M. Coldewey-Egbers, S. Davis, D. Degenstein, V.E. Fioletov, L. Froidevaux, D. Hubert, C.S. Long, D. Loyola, A. Rozanov, C. Roth, V. Sofieva, K. Tourpali, R. Wang, and J.D. Wild, Stratospheric ozone [in "State of the Climate in 2016"], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/2017BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2017.
- Werner, B., J. Stutz, M. Spolaor, L. Scalone, R. Raeecke, J. Festa, F. Colosimo, R. Cheung, C. Tsai, R. Hossaini, M.P. Chipperfield, G.S. Taverna, W. Feng, J.W. Elkins, D.W. Fahey, R.-S. Gao, E.J. Hints, T.D. Thornberry, F.L. Moore, M.A. Navarro, E. Atlas, B. Daube, J. Pittman, S. Wofsy, and K. Pfeilsticker, Probing the subtropical lowermost stratosphere, tropical upper troposphere, and tropopause layer for inorganic bromine, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-17-1161-2017, 2017.
- Wild, R.J., W.P. Dubé, K.C. Aikin, S.J. Eilerman, J.A. Neuman, J. Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, and S.S. Brown, On-road measurements of vehicle NO₂/NO_x emission ratios in Denver, Colorado, USA, *Atmospheric Environment*, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2016.10.039, 2017.
- Williams, P.D., M.J. Alexander, E.A. Barnes, A.H. Butler, H.C. Davies, C.I. Garfinkel, Y. Kushnir, T.P. Lane, J.K. Lundquist, O. Martius, R.N. Maue, W.R. Peltier, K. Sato, A.A. Scaife, and C. Zhang, A census of atmospheric variability from seconds to decades, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2017GL075483, 2017.
- Womack, C.C., J.A. Neuman, P.R. Veres, S.J. Eilerman, C.A. Brock, Z.C.J. Decker, K.J. Zarzana, W.P. Dube, R.J. Wild, P.J. Wooldridge, R.C. Cohen, and S.S. Brown, Evaluation of the accuracy of thermal dissociation CRDS and LIF techniques for atmospheric measurement of reactive nitrogen species, *Atmospheric*

- Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-10-1911-2017, 2017.
- Wuebbles, D.J., D.W. Fahey, and K.A. Hibbard, How will climate change affect the United States in decades to come?, *EOS*, doi:10.1029/2017EO086015, 2017.
- Wuebbles, D.J., D.W. Fahey, K.A. Hibbard, B. DeAngelo, S. Doherty, K. Hayhoe, R. Horton, J.P. Kossin, P.C. Taylor, A.M. Waple, and C.P. Weaver, Executive Summary, in *Climate Science Special Report: Fourth National Climate Assessment, Volume I*, edited by D.J. Wuebbles, D.W. Fahey, K.A. Hibbard, D.J. Dokken, B.C. Stewart, T.K. Maycock, p. 26, U.S. Global Change Research Program, Washington, DC, (2017).
- Xu, X., J. Wang, Y. Wang, D.K. Henze, L. Zhang, G.A. Grell, S.A. McKeen, and B.A. Wielicki, Sense size-dependent dust loading and emission from space using reflected solar and infrared spectral measurements: An observation system simulation experiment, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2017JD026677, 2017.
- Yamaguchi, T., G. Feingold, and J. Kazil, Stratocumulus to cumulus transition by drizzle, *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, doi:10.1002/2017MS001104, 2017.
- Yamaguchi, T., G. Feingold, and V.E. Larson, Framework for improvement by vertical enhancement: A simple approach to improve low and high level clouds in large scale models, *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, doi:10.1002/2016MS000815, 2017.
- Yu, H., A. Guenther, D. Gu, C. Warneke, C. Geron, A. Goldstein, M. Graus, T. Karl, L. Kaser, P. Misztal, and B. Yuan, Airborne measurements of isoprene and monoterpene emissions from southeastern U.S. forests, *Science of the Total Environment*, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2017.03.262, 2017.
- Yu, P., K.H. Rosenlof, S. Liu, H. Telg, T.D. Thornberry, A.W. Rollins, R.W. Portmann, Z. Bai, E.A. Ray, Y. Duan, L.L. Pan, O.B. Toon, J. Bian, and R.S. Gao, Efficient transport of tropospheric aerosol into the stratosphere via the Asian summer monsoon anticyclone, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.1701170114, 2017.
- Yuan, B., M.M. Coggon, A.R. Koss, C. Warneke, S. Eilerman, J. Peischl, K.C. Aikin, T.B. Ryerson, and J.A. de Gouw, Emissions of volatile organic compounds (VOCs) from concentrated animal feeding operations (CAFOs): chemical compositions and separation of sources, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-17-4945-2017, 2017.
- Yuan, B., A.R. Koss, C. Warneke, M. Coggon, K. Sekimoto, and J.A. de Gouw, Proton-transfer-reaction mass spectrometry: Applications in atmospheric sciences, *Chemical Reviews*, doi:10.1021/acs.chemrev.7b00325, 2017.
- Zaragoza, J., S. Callahan, E.E. McDuffie, J. Kirkland, P. Brophy, L. Durrett, D.K. Farmer, Y. Zhou, B. Sive, F. Flocke, G. Pfister, C. Knote, A. Tevlin, J. Murphy, and E.V. Fischer, Observations of acyl peroxy nitrates during the Front Range Air Pollution and Photochemistry Experiment (FRAPPÉ), *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2017JD027337, 2017.
- Zarzana, K.J., K.-E. Min, R. Washenfelder, J. Kaiser, M. Thayer, J. Peischl, J.A. Neuman, J. Nowak, N. Wagner, W. Dube, J. St. Clair, G. Wolfe, T. Hanisco, F. Keutsch, T. Ryerson, and S. Brown, Emissions of glyoxal and other carbonyl compounds from agricultural biomass burning plumes sampled by aircraft, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.7b03517, 2017.
- Zawadowicz, M.Z., K.D. Froyd, D.M. Murphy, and D.J. Cziczo, Improved identification of primary biological aerosol particles using single particle mass spectrometry, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-17-7193-2017, 2017.
- Zhang, Y., H. Forrister, J. Liu, J. Dibb, B. Anderson, J.P. Schwarz, A.E. Perring, J.L. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, Y. Wang, A. Nenes, and R.J. Weber, Top-of-atmosphere radiative forcing affected by brown carbon in the upper troposphere, *Nature Geoscience*, doi:10.1038/NGEO2960, 2017.
- Zhou, L., A.R. Ravishankara, S.S. Brown, M. Idir, K. Zarzana, V. Daële, and A. Mellouki, Kinetics of the reactions of NO₃ radical with methacrylate esters, *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, doi:10.1021/acs.jpca.7b02332, 2017.

2016

- Arnold, S.R., K.S. Law, C.A. Brock, J.L. Thomas, S.M. Starkweather, K.v. Salzen, A. Stohl, S. Sharma, M.T. Lund, M.G. Flanner, T. Petaja, H. Tanimoto, J. Gamble, J.E. Dibb, M. Melamed, N. Johnson, M. Fidel, V.-P. Tynkkynen, A. Baklanov, S. Eckhardt, S.A. Monks, and H. Bozem, Arctic air pollution: Challenges and opportunities for the next decade, *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene*, doi:10.12952/journal.elementa.000104, 2016.
- Baasandorj, M., and J.B. Burkholder, Rate coefficient for the gas-phase OH + CHF=CF₂ reaction between 212 and 375 K, *International Journal of Chemical Kinetics*, doi:10.1002/kin.21027, 2016.
- Baidar, S., N. Kille, I. Ortega, R. Sinreich, D. Thomson, J. Hannigan, and R. Volkamer, Development of a digital mobile solar tracker, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-9-963-2016, 2016.
- Barth, M.C., M.M. Bela, A. Fried, P.O. Wennberg, J.D. Crouse, J.M.S. Clair, N.J. Blake, D.R. Blake, C.R. Homeyer, W.H. Brune, L. Zhang, J. Mao, X. Ren, T.B. Ryerson, I.B. Pollack, J. Peischl, R.C. Cohen, B.A. Nault, L.G. Huey, X. Liu, and C.A. Cantrell, Convective transport and scavenging of peroxides by thunderstorms observed over the central U.S. during DC3, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2015JD024570, 2016.
- Bonin, T.A., J.F. Newman, P.M. Klein, P.B. Chilson, and S. Wharton, Improvement of vertical velocity statistics measured by a Doppler lidar through comparison with sonic anemometer observations, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-9-5833-2016, 2016.
- Brock, C.A., N.L. Wagner, B.E. Anderson, A.R. Attwood, A. Beyersdorf, P. Campuzano-Jost, A.G. Carlton, D.A. Day, G.S. Diskin, T.D. Gordon, J.L. Jimenez, D.A. Lack, J. Liao, M. Markovic, A.M. Middlebrook, N.L. Ng, A.E. Perring, M.S. Richardson, J.P. Schwarz, R.A. Washenfelder, A. Welti, L. Xu, L.D. Ziemba, and D.M. Murphy, Aerosol optical properties in the southeastern United States in summer - Part 1: Hygroscopic growth, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-4987-2016, 2016.
- Brock, C.A., N.L. Wagner, B.E. Anderson, A. Beyersdorf, P. Campuzano-Jost, D.A. Day, G.S. Diskin, T.D. Gordon, J.L. Jimenez, D.A. Lack, J. Liao, M. Markovic, A.M. Middlebrook, A.E. Perring, M.S. Richardson, J.P. Schwarz, A. Welti, L.D. Ziemba, and D.M. Murphy, Aerosol optical properties in the southeastern United States in summer - Part 2: Sensitivity of aerosol optical depth to relative humidity and aerosol parameters, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-5009-2016, 2016.
- Brown, S.S., W.P. Dube, Y.J. Tham, Q. Zha, L. Xue, S. Poon, Z. Wang, D.R. Blake, W. Tsui, D.D. Parrish, and T. Wang, Nighttime chemistry at a high altitude site above Hong Kong, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2015JD024566, 2016.
- Butler, A., A. Arribas, M. Athanassiadou, J. Baehr, N. Calvo, A. Charlton-Perez, M. Deque, D. Domeisen, K. Froehlich, H. Hendon, Y. Imada, M. Ishii, M. Iza, A. Karpechko, A. Kumar, C. MacLachlan, B. Merryfield, W. Mueller, A. O'Neill, A. Scaife, J. Scinocca, M. Sigmond, T. Stockdale, and T. Yasuda, The climate-system historical forecast project: Do stratosphere-resolving models make better seasonal climate predictions in boreal winter?, *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1002/qj.2743, 2016.
- Butler, A.H., J.S. Daniel, R.W. Portmann, A.R. Ravishankara, P.J. Young, D.W. Fahey, and K.H. Rosenlof, Diverse policy implications for future ozone and surface UV in a changing climate, *Environmental Research Letters*, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/11/6/064017, 2016.
- Chakraborty, A., B. Ervens, T. Gupta, and S.N. Tripathi, Characterization of organic residues of size-resolved fog droplets and their atmospheric implications, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2015JD024508, 2016.
- Chang, W.L., S.S. Brown, J. Stutz, A.M. Middlebrook, R. Bahreini, N.L. Wagner, W.P. Dubé, I.B. Pollack, T.B. Ryerson, and N. Riemer, Evaluating N₂O₅ heterogeneous hydrolysis parameterizations for CalNex 2010, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2015JD024737, 2016.
- Choukulkar, A., Y. Pichugina, C.T.M. Clack, R. Calhoun, R. Banta, W.A. Brewer, and M. Hardesty, A new

- formulation for rotor equivalent wind speed for wind resource assessment and wind power forecasting, *Wind Energy*, doi:10.1002/we.1929, 2016.
- Churnside, J.H., R.D. Marchbanks, P.L. Donaghay, J.M. Sullivan, W.M. Graham, and R.J.D. Wells, Hollow aggregations of moon jellyfish (*Aurelia* spp.), *Journal of Plankton Research*, doi:10.1093/plankt/fbv092, 2016.
- Coggon, M.M., P.R. Veres, B. Yuan, A. Koss, C. Warneke, J.B. Gilman, B. Lerner, J. Peischl, K. Aikin, C. Stockwell, L. Hatch, T.B. Ryerson, J.M. Roberts, R. Yokelson, and J. de Gouw, Emissions of nitrogen-containing organic compounds from the burning of herbaceous and arboraceous biomass: Fuel composition dependence and the variability of commonly used nitrile tracers, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2016GL070562, 2016.
- Conley, S., G. Franco, I. Faloona, D.R. Blake, J. Peischl, and T.B. Ryerson, Methane emissions from the 2015 Aliso Canyon blowout in Los Angeles, CA, *Science*, doi:10.1126/science.aaf2348, 2016.
- Creamean, J.M., P.J. Neiman, T. Coleman, C.J. Senff, G. Kirgis, R.J. Alvarez, and A. Yamamoto, Colorado air quality impacted by long-range-transported aerosol: A set of case studies during the 2015 Pacific Northwest fires, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-12329-2016, 2016.
- Crippa, M., G. Janssens-Maenhout, F. Dentener, D. Guizzardi, K. Sindelarova, M. Muntean, R. Van Dingenen, and C. Granier, Forty years of improvements in European air quality: regional policy-industry interactions with global impacts, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-3825-2016, 2016.
- Davis, M.E., F. Bernard, M.R. McGillen, E.L. Fleming, and J.B. Burkholder, UV and infrared absorption spectra, atmospheric lifetimes, and ozone depletion and global warming potentials for CCl₂FCCl₂F (CFC-112), CCl₃CClF₂ (CFC-112a), CCl₃CF₃ (CFC-113a), and CCl₂FCF₃ (CFC-114a), *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-8043-2016, 2016.
- Davis, N.A., D.J. Seidel, T. Birner, S.M. Davis, and S. Tilmes, Changes in the width of the tropical belt due to simple radiative forcing changes in the GeoMIP simulations, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-10083-2016, 2016.
- Davis, S., T. Birner, and D. Seidel, How do climate variations affect the width of the tropics?, *EOS*, doi:10.1029/2016EO049309, 2016.
- Davis, S.M., K.H. Rosenlof, B. Hassler, D.F. Hurst, W.G. Read, H. Vömel, H. Selkirk, M. Fujiwara, and R. Damadeo, The Stratospheric Water and Ozone Satellite Homogenized (SWOOSH) database: A long-term database for climate studies, *Earth System Science Data*, doi:10.5194/essd-8-461-2016, 2016.
- Davis, S.M., K.H. Rosenlof, D.F. Hurst, and H.B. Selkirk, Stratospheric water vapor [in "State of the Climate in 2015"], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/2016BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2016.
- de Boer, G., S. Palo, B. Argrow, G. LoDolce, J. Mack, R.-S. Gao, H. Telg, C. Trussel, J. Fromm, C.N. Long, G. Bland, J. Maslanik, B. Schmid, and T. Hock, The Pilatus unmanned aircraft system for lower atmospheric research, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-9-1845-2016, 2016.
- Derwent, R.G., D.D. Parrish, I.E. Galbally, D.S. Stevenson, R.M. Doherty, P.J. Young, and D.E. Shallcross, Interhemispheric differences in seasonal cycles of tropospheric ozone in the marine boundary layer: observation-model comparisons, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2016JD024836, 2016.
- Dessler, A.E., H. Ye, T. Wang, M.R. Schoeberl, L.D. Oman, A.R. Douglass, A.H. Butler, K.H. Rosenlof, S.M. Davis, and R.W. Portmann, Transport of ice into the stratosphere and the humidification of the stratosphere over the 21st century, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2016GL067991, 2016.
- Doherty, S.J., D.A. Hegg, J.E. Johnson, P.K. Quinn, J.P. Schwarz, C. Dang, and S.G. Warren, Causes of variability in light absorption by particles in snow at sites in Idaho and Utah, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2015JD024375, 2016.
- Ehrhart, S., L. Ickes, J. Almeida, A. Amorim, P. Barmet, F. Bianchi, J. Dommen, E.M. Dunne, J. Duplissy, A. Franchin, J. Kangasluoma, J. Kirkby, A. Kürten, A. Kupc, K. Lehtipalo, T. Nieminen, F. Riccobono, L. Rondo,

- S. Schobesberger, G. Steiner, A. Tomé, D. Wimmer, U. Baltensperger, P.E. Wagner, and J. Curtius, Comparison of the SAWNUC model with CLOUD measurements of sulphuric acid-water nucleation, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2015JD023723, 2016.
- Eilerman, S.J., J. Peischl, J.A. Neuman, T.B. Ryerson, K.C. Aikin, M.W. Holloway, M.A. Zondlo, L.M. Golston, D. Pan, C. Floerchinger, and S. Herndon, Characterization of ammonia, methane, and nitrous oxide emissions from concentrated animal feeding operations in northeastern Colorado, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.6b02851, 2016.
- Fahey, D.W., and D.S. Lee, Aviation and Climate Change: A Scientific Perspective, *Carbon & Climate Law Review* <http://cclr.lexion.eu/article/CCLR/2016/2/5>, 2016.
- Feiner, P.A., W.H. Brune, D.O. Miller, L. Zhang, R.C. Cohen, P. Romer, A.H. Goldstein, F.N. Keutsch, K. Skog, P.O. Wennberg, T. Nguyen, A. Teng, J.A. de Gouw, A. Koss, R.J. Wild, S.S. Brown, A. Guenther, E. Edgerton, K. Baumann, and J.L. Fry, Testing atmospheric oxidation in an Alabama forest, *Journal of Atmospheric Sciences*, doi:10.1175/JAS-D-16-0044.1, 2016.
- Feingold, G., and A. McComiskey, ARM's aerosol-cloud-precipitation research (aerosol indirect effects), *AMS Meteorological Monographs*, doi:10.1175/AMSMONOGRAPHS-D-15-0022.1, 2016.
- Feingold, G., A. McComiskey, T. Yamaguchi, J.S. Johnson, K.S. Carslaw, and K.S. Schmidt, New approaches to quantifying aerosol influence on the cloud radiative effect, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.1514035112, 2016.
- Feng, S., T. Lauvaux, S. Newman, P. Rao, R. Ahmadov, A. Deng, L.I. Díaz-Isaac, R.M. Duren, M.L. Fischer, C. Gerbig, K.R. Gurney, J. Huang, S. Jeong, Z. Li, C.E. Miller, D. O'Keefe, R. Patarasuk, S.P. Sander, Y. Song, K.W. Wong, and Y.L. Yung, Los Angeles megacity: a high-resolution land-atmosphere modelling system for urban CO₂ emissions, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-9019-2016, 2016.
- Fisher, J.A., D.J. Jacob, K.R. Travis, P.S. Kim, E.A. Marais, C. Chan Miller, K. Yu, L. Zhu, R.M. Yantosca, M.P. Sulprizio, J. Mao, P.O. Wennberg, J.D. Crouse, A.P. Teng, T.B. Nguyen, J.M. St. Clair, R.C. Cohen, P. Romer, B.A. Nault, P.J. Wooldridge, J.L. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, D.A. Day, W. Hu, P.B. Shepson, F. Xiong, D.R. Blake, A.H. Goldstein, P.K. Misztal, T.F. Hanisco, G.M. Wolfe, T.B. Ryerson, A. Wisthaler, and T. Mikoviny, Organic nitrate chemistry and its implications for nitrogen budgets in an isoprene- and monoterpene-rich atmosphere: constraints from aircraft (SEAC4RS) and ground-based (SOAS) observations in the Southeast US, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-5969-2016, 2016.
- Fried, A., M.C. Barth, M. Bela, P. Weibring, D. Richter, J. Walega, Y. Li, K. Pickering, E. Apel, R. Hornbrook, A. Hills, D.D. Riener, N. Blake, D.R. Blake, J.R. Schroeder, Z.J. Luo, J.H. Crawford, J. Olson, S. Rutledge, D. Betten, M.I. Biggerstaff, G.S. Diskin, G. Sachse, T. Campos, F. Flocke, A. Weinheimer, C. Cantrell, I. Pollack, J. Peischl, K. Froyd, A. Wisthaler, T. Mikoviny, and S. Woods, Convective transport of formaldehyde to the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere and associated scavenging in thunderstorms over the central United States during the 2012 DC3 study, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2015JD024477, 2016.
- Gao, R.-S., T. Gierczak, T.D. Thornberry, A.W. Rollins, J.B. Burkholder, H. Telg, C. Voigt, T. Peter, and D.W. Fahey, Persistent water-nitric acid condensate with saturation water vapor pressure greater than that of hexagonal ice, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, doi:10.1021/acs.jpca.5b06357, 2016.
- Gao, R.S., H. Telg, R.J. McLaughlin, S.J. Ciciora, L.A. Watts, M.S. Richardson, J.P. Schwarz, A.E. Perring, T.D. Thornberry, A.W. Rollins, M.Z. Markovic, T.S. Bates, J.E. Johnson, and D.W. Fahey, A light-weight, high-sensitivity particle spectrometer for PM_{2.5} aerosol measurements, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, doi:10.1080/02786826.2015.1131809, 2016.
- Gilford, D.M., S. Solomon, and R.W. Portmann, Radiative impacts of the 2011 abrupt drops in water vapor and ozone in the tropical tropopause layer, *Journal of Climate*, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0167.1, 2016.
- Gordon, H., K. Sengupta, A. Rap, J. Duplissy, C. Frege, C. Williamson, M. Heinritzi, M. Simon, C. Yan, J. Almeida, J. Tröstl, T. Nieminen, I.K. Ortega, R. Wagner, E.M. Dunne, A. Adamov, A. Amorim, A.-K.

- Bernhammer, F. Bianchi, M. Breitenlechner, S. Brilke, X. Chen, J.S. Craven, A. Dias, S. Ehrhart, L. Fischer, R.C. Flagan, A. Franchin, C. Fuchs, R. Guida, J. Hakala, C.R. Hoyle, T. Jokinen, H. Junninen, J. Kangasluoma, J. Kim, J. Kirkby, M. Krapf, A. Kürten, A. Laaksonen, K. Lehtipalo, V. Makhmutov, S. Mathot, U. Molteni, S.A. Monks, A. Onnela, O. Peräkylä, F. Piel, T. Petäjä, A.P. Praplan, K.J. Pringle, N.A.D. Richards, M.P. Rissanen, L. Rondo, N. Sarnela, S. Schobesberger, C.E. Scott, J.H. Seinfeld, S. Sharma, M. Sipilä, G. Steiner, Y. Stozhkov, F. Stratmann, A. Tomé, A. Virtanen, A.L. Vogel, A.C. Wagner, P.E. Wagner, E. Weingartner, D. Wimmer, P.M. Winkler, P. Ye, X. Zhang, A. Hansel, J. Dommen, N.M. Donahue, D.R. Worsnop, U. Baltensperger, M. Kulmala, J. Curtius, and K.S. Carslaw, Reduced anthropogenic aerosol radiative forcing caused by biogenic new particle formation, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.1602360113, 2016.
- Griffith, S.M., R.F. Hansen, S. Dusanter, V. Michoud, J.B. Gilman, W.C. Kuster, P. R. Veres, M. Graus, J.A. de Gouw, J. Roberts, C. Young, R. Washenfelder, S.S. Brown, R. Thalman, E. Waxman, R. Volkamer, C. Tsai, J. Stutz, J.H. Flynn, N. Grossberg, B. Lefer, S.L. Alvarez, B. Rappenglueck, L.H. Mielke, H.D. Osthoff, and P.S. Stevens, Measurements of hydroxyl and hydroperoxy radicals during CalNex-LA: Model comparisons and radical budgets, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2015JD024358, 2016.
- Guo, H., A.P. Sullivan, P. Campuzano-Jost, J. Schroder, F. Lopez-Hilfiker, J. Dibb, J.L. Jimenez, J.A. Thornton, S.S. Brown, A. Nenes, and R.W. Weber, Fine particle pH and the partitioning of nitric acid during winter in the northeastern United States, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2016JD025311, 2016.
- Hassler, B., B.C. McDonald, G.J. Frost, A. Borbon, D. Carslaw, K. Civerolo, C. Granier, P.S. Monks, S. Monks, D.D. Parrish, I.B. Pollack, K.H. Rosenlof, T.B. Ryerson, E. von Schneidemesser, and M. Trainer, Analysis of long-term observations of NO_x and CO in megacities and application to constraining emissions inventories, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2016GL069894, 2016.
- He, C., Q. Li, K.-N. Liou, L. Qi, S. Tao, and J.P. Schwarz, Microphysics-based black carbon aging in a global CTM: constraints from HIPPO observations and implications for global black carbon budget, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-3077-2016, 2016.
- Heiblum, R., O. Altaratz, I. Koren, G. Feingold, A.B. Kostinski, A.P. Khain, M. Ovchinnikov, E. Fredj, G. Dagan, L. Pinto, R. Yaish, and Q. Chen, Characterization of cumulus cloud fields using trajectories in the center-of-gravity vs. water mass phase space. Part II: Aerosol effects on warm convective clouds, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2015JD024193, 2016.
- Heiblum, R., O. Altaratz, I. Koren, G. Feingold, A.B. Kostinski, A.P. Khain, M. Ovchinnikov, E. Fredj, G. Dagan, L. Pinto, R. Yaish, and Q. Chen, Characterization of cumulus cloud fields using trajectories in the center-of-gravity vs. water mass phase space. Part I: Cloud tracking and phase space description, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2015JD024186, 2016.
- Hernandez, M., A. Perring, K. McCabe, G. Kok, G. Granger, and D. Baumgardner, Composite catalogues of optical and fluorescence signatures distinguish bioaerosol classes, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-9-3283-2016, 2016.
- Hossaini, R., M.P. Chipperfield, A. Saiz-Lopez, R. Fernandez, S. Monks, W. Feng, P. Brauer, and R. von Glasow, A global model of tropospheric chlorine chemistry: Organic versus inorganic sources and impact on methane oxidation, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2016JD025756, 2016.
- Hoyle, C.R., C. Fuchs, E. Jarvinen, H. Saathoff, A. Dias, I. El Haddad, M. Gysel, S.C. Coburn, J. Trostl, A.K. Bernhammer, F. Bianchi, M. Breitenlechner, J.C. Corbin, J. Craven, N.M. Donahue, J. Duplissy, S. Ehrhart, C. Frege, H. Gordon, N. Hoppel, M. Heinritzi, T.B. Kristensen, U. Molteni, L. Nichman, T. Pinterich, A.S.H. Prevot, M. Simon, J.G. Slowik, G. Steiner, A. Tome, A.L. Vogel, R. Volkamer, A.C. Wagner, R. Wagner, A.S. Wexler, C. Williamson, P.M. Winkler, C. Yan, A. Amorim, J. Dommen, J. Curtius, M.W. Gallagher, R.C. Flagan, A. Hansel, J. Kirkby, M. Kulmala, O. Mohler, F. Stratmann, D.R. Worsnop, and U. Baltensperger, Aqueous phase oxidation of sulphur dioxide by ozone in cloud droplets, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-1693-2016, 2016.
- Hu, L., S.A. Montzka, B.R. Miller, A.E. Andrews, J.B. Miller, S.J. Lehman, C. Sweeney, S. Miller, K. Thoning, C.

- Siso, E. Atlas, D. Blake, J.A. de Gouw, J.B. Gilman, G. Dutton, J.W. Elkins, B.D. Hall, H. Chen, M.L. Fischer, M. Mountain, T. Nehrkorn, S.C. Biraud, F. Moore, and P.P. Tans, Continued emissions of carbon tetrachloride from the United States nearly two decades after its phaseout for dispersive uses, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.1522284113, 2016.
- Hu, W., B.B. Palm, D.A. Day, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.E. Krechmer, Z. Peng, S.S. de Sá, S.T. Martin, M.L. Alexander, K. Baumann, L. Hacker, A. Kiendler-Scharr, A.R. Koss, J.A. de Gouw, A.H. Goldstein, R. Seco, S.J. Sjostedt, J.-H. Park, A.B. Guenther, S. Kim, F. Canonaco, A.S.H. Prévôt, W.H. Brune, and J.L. Jimenez, Volatility and lifetime against OH heterogeneous reaction of ambient isoprene-epoxydiols-derived secondary organic aerosol (IEPOX-SOA), *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-11563-2016, 2016.
- Huntrieser, H., M. Lichtenstern, M. Scheibe, H. Aufmhoff, H. Schlager, T. Pucik, A. Minikin, B. Weinzierl, K. Heimerl, I.B. Pollack, J. Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, A.J. Weinheimer, S. Honomichl, B.A. Ridley, M.I. Biggerstaff, D.P. Betten, J.W. Hair, C.F. Butler, M.J. Schwartz, and M.C. Barth, Injection of lightning-produced NO_x, water vapor, wildfire emissions, and stratospheric air to the UT/LS as observed from DC3 measurements, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2015JD024273, 2016.
- Hurst, D., W. Read, H. Vömel, H. Selkirk, K. Rosenlof, S. Davis, E. Hall, A. Jordan, and S. Oltmans, Recent divergences in stratospheric water vapor measurements by frost point hygrometers and the Aura Microwave Limb Sounder, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/amt-9-4447-2016, 2016.
- Järvinen, E., K. Ignatius, L. Nichman, T.B. Kristensen, C. Fuchs, C.R. Hoyle, N. Höppel, J.C. Corbin, J. Craven, J. Duplissy, S. Ehrhart, I. El Haddad, C. Frege, H. Gordon, T. Jokinen, P. Kallinger, J. Kirkby, A. Kiselev, K.-H. Naumann, T. Petäjä, T. Pinterich, A.S.H. Prevot, H. Saathoff, T. Schiebel, K. Sengupta, M. Simon, J.G. Slowik, J. Tröstl, A. Virtanen, P. Vochezer, S. Vogt, A.C. Wagner, R. Wagner, C. Williamson, P.M. Winkler, C. Yan, U. Baltensperger, N.M. Donahue, R.C. Flagan, M. Gallagher, A. Hansel, M. Kulmala, F. Stratmann, D.R. Worsnop, O. Möhler, T. Leisner, and M. Schnaiter, Observation of viscosity transition in alpha-pinene secondary organic aerosol, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-4423-2016, 2016.
- Jensen, E.J., R. Ueyama, L. Pfister, T.V. Bui, R.P. Lawson, S. Woods, T. Thornberry, A.W. Rollins, G.S. Diskin, J.P. DiGangi, and M.A. Avery, On the susceptibility of cold tropical cirrus to ice nuclei abundance, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, doi:10.1175/JAS-D-15-0274.1, 2016.
- Ji, D., W. Gao, J. Zhang, J. Zhang, Y. Morino, L. Zhou, P. Yu, Y. Li, J. Sun, B. Ge, G. Tang, Y. Sun, and Y. Wang, Investigating the evolution of summertime secondary atmospheric pollutants in urban Beijing, *Science of the Total Environment*, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2016.07.153, 2016.
- Jimenez, J.L., M.R. Canagaratna, F. Drewnick, J.D. Allan, M.R. Alfarra, A.M. Middlebrook, J.G. Slowik, Q. Zhang, H. Coe, J.T. Jayne, and D.R. Worsnop, Comment on "The effects of molecular weight and thermal decomposition on the sensitivity of a thermal desorption aerosol mass spectrometer", *Aerosol Science and Technology*, doi:10.1080/02786826.2016.1205728, 2016.
- Jung, E., B.A. Albrecht, G. Feingold, H.H. Jonsson, P. Chuang, and S.L. Donaher, Aerosols, clouds, and precipitation in the North Atlantic trades observed during the Barbados aerosol cloud experiment - Part 1: Distributions and variability, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-8643-2016, 2016.
- Kaiser, J., K.M. Skog, K. Baumann, S.B. Bertman, S.B. Brown, W.H. Brune, J.D. Crouse, J.A. de Gouw, E.S. Edgerton, P.A. Feiner, A.H. Goldstein, A. Koss, P.K. Misztal, T.B. Nguyen, K.F. Olson, J.M.S. Clair, A.P. Teng, S. Toma, P.O. Wennberg, R.J. Wild, L. Zhang, and F.N. Keutsch, Speciation of OH reactivity above the canopy of an isoprene-dominated forest, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-9349-2016, 2016.
- Kaufmann, S., C. Voigt, T. Jurkat, T. Thornberry, D. Fahey, R.-S. Gao, R. Schlage, D. Schäuble, and M. Zöger, The airborne mass spectrometer AIMS - Part 1: AIMS-H₂O for UTLS water vapor measurements, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-9-939-2016, 2016.

- Kazil, J., G. Feingold, and T. Yamaguchi, Wind speed response of marine non-precipitating stratocumulus clouds over a diurnal cycle in cloud-system resolving simulations, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-5811-2016, 2016.
- Keppel-Aleks, G., and R.A. Washenfelder, The effect of atmospheric sulfate reductions on diffuse radiation and photosynthesis in the United States during 1995-2013, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2016GL070052, 2016.
- Kim, S.-W., M.C. Barth, and M. Trainer, Impact of turbulent mixing on isoprene chemistry, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2016GL069752, 2016.
- Kim, S.-W., B.C. McDonald, S. Baidar, S.S. Brown, W.P. Dube, R.A. Ferrare, G.J. Frost, R.A. Harley, J.S. Holloway, H.-J. Lee, S.A. McKeen, J.A. Neuman, J.B. Nowak, H. Oetjen, I. Ortega, I.B. Pollack, J.M. Roberts, T.B. Ryerson, A.J. Scarino, C.J. Senff, R. Thalman, M. Trainer, R. Volkamer, N.L. Wagner, R.A. Washenfelder, E. Waxman, and C.J. Young, Modeling the weekly cycle of NO_x and CO emissions and their impacts on O₃ in the Los Angeles-South Coast Air Basin during the CalNex 2010 field campaign, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2015JD024292, 2016.
- Kort, E.A., M.L. Smith, L.T. Murray, A. Gvakharia, A.R. Brandt, J. Peischl, T.B. Ryerson, C. Sweeney, and K. Travis, Fugitive emissions from the Bakken shale illustrate role of shale production in global ethane shift, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2016GL068703, 2016.
- Koss, A.R., C. Warneke, B. Yuan, M.M. Coggon, P.R. Veres, and J.A. de Gouw, Evaluation of NO_x reagent ion chemistry for online measurements of atmospheric volatile organic compounds, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-9-2909-2016, 2016.
- Kremser, S., L.W. Thomason, M. von Hobe, M. Hermann, T. Deshler, C. Timmreck, M.T.A. Stenke, J.P. Schwarz, R. Weigel, S. Fueglistaler, F.J. Prata, J.-P. Vernier, H. Schlager, J.E. Barnes, J.-C. Antuña-Marrero, D. Fairlie, M. Palm, E. Mahieu, J. Notholt, M. Rex, C. Bingen, F. Vanhellemont, A. Bourassa, J.M.C. Plane, D. Klocke, S.A. Carn, L. Clarisse, T. Trickl, R. Neely, A.D. James, L. Rieger, J.C. Wilson, and B. Meland, Stratospheric aerosol-Observations, processes, and impact on climate, *Reviews of Geophysics*, doi:10.1002/2015RG000511, 2016.
- Langridge, J.M., M.S. Richardson, D.A. Lack, and D.M. Murphy, Experimental evidence supporting the insensitivity of cloud droplet formation to the mass accommodation coefficient for condensation of water vapor to liquid water, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2016GL069328, 2016.
- Larson, E.J.L., and R.W. Portmann, A temporal kernel method to compute effective radiative forcing in CMIP5 transient simulations, *Journal of Climate*, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-15-0577.1, 2016.
- Larson, E.J.L., and R.W. Portmann, Corrigendum: A temporal kernel method to compute effective radiative forcing in CMIP5 transient simulations, *Journal of Climate*, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-16-0681.1, 2016.
- Lawler, M.J., P.M. Winkler, J. Kim, L. Ahlm, J. Tröstl, A.P. Praplan, S. Schobesberger, A. Kürten, J. Kirkby, F. Bianchi, J. Duplissy, A. Hansel, T. Jokinen, H. Keskinen, K. Lehtipalo, M. Leiminger, T. Petäjä, M. Rissanen, L. Rondo, M. Simon, M. Sipilä, C. Williamson, D. Wimmer, I. Riipinen, A. Virtanen, and J.N. Smith, Unexpectedly acidic nanoparticles formed in dimethylamine–ammonia–sulfuric-acid nucleation experiments at CLOUD, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-13601-2016, 2016.
- Lee, B.H., C. Mohr, F.D. Lopez-Hilfiker, A. Lutz, M. Hallquist, L. Lee, P. Romer, R.C. Cohen, S. Iyer, T. Kurtén, W. Hu, D.A. Day, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.L. Jimenez, L. Xu, N.L. Ng, H. Guo, R.J. Weber, R.J. Wild, S.S. Brown, A. Koss, J. de Gouw, K. Olson, A.H. Goldstein, R. Seco, S. Kim, K. McAvey, P.B. Shepson, T. Starn, K. Baumann, E.S. Edgerton, J. Liu, J.E. Shilling, D.O. Miller, W. Brune, S. Schobesberger, E.L. D'Ambro, and J.A. Thornton, Highly functionalized organic nitrates in the southeast United States: Contribution to secondary organic aerosol and reactive nitrogen budgets, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.1508108113, 2016.
- Lee, S.H., J. Uin, A.B. Guenther, J.A. de Gouw, F. Yu, A.B. Nadykto, J. Herb, N.L. Ng, A.R. Koss, W.H. Brune, K. Baumann, V.P. Kanawade, F.N. Keutsch, A. Nenes, K. Olson, A. Goldstein, and Q. Ouyang, Isoprene suppression of new particle formation: Potential mechanisms and implications, *Journal of Geophysical*

Research, doi:10.1002/2016JD024844, 2016.

- Lehtipalo, K., L. Rondo, J. Kontkanen, S. Schobesberger, T. Jokinen, N. Sarnela, A. Kurten, S. Ehrhart, A. Franchin, T. Nieminen, F. Riccobono, M. Sipila, T. Yli-Juuti, J. Duplissy, A. Adamov, L. Ahlm, J. Almeida, A. Amorim, F. Bianchi, M. Breitenlechner, J. Dommen, A.J. Downard, E.M. Dunne, R.C. Flagan, R. Guida, J. Hakala, A. Hansel, W. Jud, J. Kangasluoma, V.M. Kerminen, H. Keskinen, J. Kim, J. Kirkby, A. Kupc, O. Kupiainen-Maatta, A. Laaksonen, M.J. Lawler, M. Leiminger, S. Mathot, T. Olenius, I.K. Ortega, A. Onnela, T. Petaja, A. Praplan, M.P. Rissanen, T. Ruuskanen, F.D. Santos, S. Schallhart, R. Schnitzhofer, M. Simon, J.N. Smith, J. Trostl, G. Tsagkogeorgas, A. Tome, P. Vaattovaara, H. Vehkamaki, A.E. Vrtala, P.E. Wagner, C. Williamson, D. Wimmer, P.M. Winkler, A. Virtanen, N.M. Donahue, K.S. Carslaw, U. Baltensperger, I. Riipinen, J. Curtius, D.R. Worsnop, and M. Kulmala, The effect of acid-base clustering and ions on the growth of atmospheric nano-particles, *Nature Communications*, doi:10.1038/ncomms11594, 2016.
- Li, J., J. Mao, K.-E. Min, R.A. Washenfelder, S.S. Brown, J. Kaiser, F.N. Keutsch, R. Volkamer, G.M. Wolfe, T.F. Hanisco, I.B. Pollack, T.B. Ryerson, M. Graus, J.B. Gilman, B.M. Lerner, C. Warneke, J.A. de Gouw, A.M. Middlebrook, J. Liao, A. Welti, B.H. Henderson, V.F. McNeill, S. Hall, K. Ullmann, L.J. Donner, F. Paulot, and L.W. Horowitz, Observational constraints on glyoxal production from isoprene oxidation and its contribution to organic aerosol over the Southeast United States, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2016JD025331, 2016.
- Li, Y., M.C. Barth, G. Chen, E.G. Patton, S.-W. Kim, A. Wisthaler, T. Mikoviny, A. Fried, R. Clark, and A.L. Steiner, Large-eddy simulation of biogenic VOC chemistry during the DISCOVER-AQ 2011 campaign, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2016JD024942, 2016.
- Link, M.F., B. Friedman, R. Fulgham, P. Brophy, A. Galang, S.H. Jathar, P. Veres, J.M. Roberts, and D.K. Farmer, Photochemical processing of diesel fuel emissions as a large secondary source of isocyanic acid (HNCO), *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2016GL068207, 2016.
- Liu, S., R. Li, R.J. Wild, C. Warneke, J.A. de Gouw, S.S. Brown, S.L. Miller, J.C. Luongo, J.L. Jimenez, and P.J. Ziemann, Contribution of human-related sources to indoor volatile organic compounds in a university classroom, *Indoor Air*, doi:10.1111/ina.12272, 2016.
- Liu, T., X. Wang, Q. Hu, W. Deng, Y. Zhang, X. Ding, X. Fu, F. Bernard, Z. Zhang, S. Lu, Q. He, X. Bi, J. Chen, Y. Sun, J. Yu, P. Peng, G. Sheng, and J. Fu, Formation of secondary aerosols from gasoline vehicle exhaust when mixing with SO₂, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-675-2016, 2016.
- Liu, X., Y. Zhang, G.L. Huey, R.J. Yokelson, Y. Wang, J.L. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, A.J. Beyersdorf, D.R. Blake, Y. Choi, J.M.S. Clair, J.D. Crouse, D.A. Day, G.S. Diskin, A. Fried, S.R. Hall, T.F. Hanisco, L.E. King, S. Meinardi, T. Mikoviny, B.B. Palm, J. Peischl, A.E. Perring, I.B. Pollack, T.B. Ryerson, G. Sachse, J.P. Schwarz, I.J. Simpson, D.J. Tanner, K.L. Thornhill, K. Ullmann, R.J. Weber, P.O. Wennberg, A. Wisthaler, G.M. Wolfe, and L.D. Ziemba, Agricultural fires in the southeastern U.S. during SEAC4RS: Emissions of trace gases and particles and evolution of ozone, reactive nitrogen, and organic aerosol, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2016JD025040, 2016.
- Marais, E.A., D.J. Jacob, J.L. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, D.A. Day, W. Hu, J. Krechmer, L. Zhu, P.S. Kim, C.C. Miller, J.A. Fisher, K. Travis, K. Yu, T.F. Hanisco, G.M. Wolfe, H.L. Arkinson, H.O.T. Pye, K.D. Froyd, J. Liao, and V.F. McNeill, Aqueous-phase mechanism for secondary organic aerosol formation from isoprene: application to the southeast United States and co-benefit of SO₂ emission controls, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-1603-2016, 2016.
- McCarty, B.J., and J.H. Churnside, Comparing near surface measurements of wind speed and direction over the Indian Ocean from Lidar and Scatterometer, and results from predictive study using the wind shear power law and the surface roughness log law to model upper level winds from near surface measurements, NOAA Technical Memorandum, (2016).
- McDuffie, E.E., P.M. Edwards, J.B. Gilman, B.M. Lerner, W.P. Dubé, M. Trainer, D.E. Wolfe, W.M. Angevine, J. de Gouw, E.J. Williams, A.G. Tevlin, J. Murphy, E.V. Fischer, S. McKeen, T.B. Ryerson, J. Peischl, J.S. Holloway, K. Aikin, A.O. Langford, C.J. Senff, R.J. Alvarez II, S.R. Hall, K. Ullmann, K.O. Lantz, and S.S.

- Brown, Influence of oil and gas emissions on summertime ozone in the Colorado northern Front Range, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2016JD025265, 2016.
- McGillen, M.R., G.S. Tyndall, J.J. Orlando, A.S. Pimentel, D.J. Medeiros, and J.B. Burkholder, Experimentally determined site-specific reactivity of the gas-phase OH and Cl + i-butanol reactions between 251 and 340 K, *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, doi:10.1021/acs.jpca.6b09266, 2016.
- Messina, P., J. Lathièrè, K. Sindelarova, N. Vuichard, C. Granier, J. Ghattas, A. Cozic, and D.A. Hauglustaine, Global biogenic volatile organic compound emissions in the ORCHIDEE and MEGAN models and sensitivity to key parameters, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-14169-2016, 2016.
- Min, K.-E., R.A. Washenfelder, W.P. Dubé, A.O. Langford, P.M. Edwards, K.J. Zarzana, J. Stutz, K. Lu, F. Rohrer, Y. Zhang, and S.S. Brown, A broadband cavity enhanced absorption spectrometer for aircraft measurements of glyoxal, methylglyoxal, nitrous acid, nitrogen dioxide, and water vapor, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-9-423-2016, 2016.
- Mlynczak, M.G., T.S. Daniels, D.P. Kratz, D.R. Feldman, W.D. Collins, E.J. Mlawer, M.J. Alvarado, J.E. Lawler, L.W. Anderson, D.W. Fahey, L.A. Hunt, and J.C. Mast, The spectroscopic foundation of radiative forcing of climate by carbon dioxide, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2016GL068837, 2016.
- Murphy, D.M., The effects of molecular weight and thermal decomposition on the sensitivity of a thermal desorption aerosol mass spectrometer, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, doi:10.1080/02786826.2015.1136403, 2016.
- Murphy, D.M., Reply to “Comment on the effects of molecular weight and thermal decomposition on the sensitivity of a thermal desorption aerosol mass spectrometer” by Jimenez et al., *Aerosol Science and Technology*, doi:10.1080/02786826.2016.1254347, 2016.
- Murphy, D.M., H. Telg, T.F. Eck, J. Rodriguez, S.E. Stalin, and T.S. Bates, A miniature scanning sun photometer for vertical profiles and mobile platforms, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, doi:10.1080/02786826.2015.1121200, 2016.
- Nault, B.A., C. Garland, P.J. Wooldridge, W.H. Brune, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.D. Crouse, D.A. Day, J. Dibb, S.R. Hall, L.G. Huey, J.L. Jimenez, X.X. Liu, J.Q. Mao, T. Mikoviny, J. Peischl, I.B. Pollack, X.R. Ren, T.B. Ryerson, E. Scheuer, K. Ullmann, P.O. Wennberg, A. Wisthaler, L. Zhang, and R.C. Cohen, Observational constraints on the oxidation of NO_x in the upper troposphere, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, doi:10.1021/acs.jpca.5b07824, 2016.
- Neuman, J.A., M. Trainer, S.S. Brown, J.S. Holloway, K.-E. Min, J.B. Nowak, D.D. Parrish, J. Peischl, I. Pollack, J.M. Roberts, T.B. Ryerson, and P. Veres, HONO emission and production determined from airborne measurements over the Southeast U. S., *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2016JD025197, 2016.
- Nguyen, T.B., G.S. Tyndall, J.D. Crouse, A.P. Teng, K.H. Bates, R.H. Schwantes, M.M. Coggon, L. Zhang, P. Feiner, D.O. Miller, K.M. Skog, J.C. Rivera-Rios, M. Dorris, K.F. Olson, A. Koss, R.J. Wild, S.S. Brown, A.H. Goldstein, J.A. de Gouw, W.H. Brune, F.N. Keutsch, J.H. Seinfeld, and P.O. Wennberg, Atmospheric fates of Criegee intermediates in the ozonolysis of isoprene, *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, doi:10.1039/c6cp00053c, 2016.
- Ohata, S., J.P. Schwarz, N. Moteki, M. Koike, A. Takami, and Y. Kondo, Hygroscopicity of materials internally mixed with black carbon measured in Tokyo, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2015JD024153, 2016.
- Orphal, J., J. Staehelin, J. Tamminen, G. Braathen, M.-R.D. Backer, A. Bais, D. Balis, A. Barbe, P.K. Bhartia, M. Birk, J.B. Burkholder, K. Chance, T.v. Clarmann, A. Cox, D. Degenstein, R. Evans, J.-M. Flaud, D. Flittner, S. Godin-Beekmann, V. Gorshchev, A. Gratien, E. Hare, C. Janssen, E. Kyrölä, T. McElroy, R. McPeters, M. Pastel, M. Petersen, I. Petropavlovskikh, B. Picquet-Varrault, M. Pitts, G. Labow, M. Rotger-Languereau, T. Leblanc, C. Lerot, X. Liu, P. Moussay, A. Redondas, M.V. Roozendael, S.P. Sander, M. Schneider, A. Serdyuchenko, P. Veefkind, J. Viallon, C. Viatte, G. Wagner, M. Weber, R.I. Wielgos, and C. Zehner,

- Absorption cross-sections of ozone in the ultraviolet and visible spectral regions: Status report 2015, *Journal of Molecular Spectroscopy*, doi:10.1016/j.jms.2016.07.007, 2016.
- Ortega, A.M., P.L. Hayes, Z. Peng, B.B. Palm, W. Hu, D.A. Day, R. Li, M.J. Cubison, W.H. Brune, M. Graus, C. Warneke, J.B. Gilman, W.C. Kuster, J.d. Gouw, C. Gutiérrez-Montes, and J.L. Jimenez, Real-time measurements of secondary organic aerosol formation and aging from ambient air in an oxidation flow reactor in the Los Angeles area, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-7411-2016, 2016.
- Ott, L.E., B.N. Duncan, A.M. Thompson, G. Diskin, Z. Fasnacht, A.O. Langford, M. Lin, A.M. Molod, J.E. Nielsen, S.E. Pusede, K. Wargan, A. Weinheimer, and Y. Yoshida, Frequency and impact of summertime stratospheric intrusions over Maryland during DISCOVER-AQ (2011): New evidence from NASA's GEOS-5 simulations, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2015JD024052, 2016.
- Papadimitriou, V.C., and J.B. Burkholder, OH radical reaction rate coefficients, infrared spectrum, and global warming potential of (E)-(CF₃)₂CFCH=CHF (HFO-1438ezy(E)), *Journal of Physical Chemistry*, doi:10.1021/acs.jpca.6b06096, 2016.
- Parrish, D.D., I.E. Galbally, J.-F. Lamarque, V. Naik, L. Horowitz, D.T. Shindell, S.J. Oltmans, R. Derwent, H. Tanimoto, C. Labuschagne, and M. Cupeiro, Seasonal cycles of O₃ in the marine boundary layer: Observation and model simulation comparisons, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2015JD024101, 2016.
- Parrish, D.D., J. Xu, B. Croes, and M. Shao, Air quality improvement in Los Angeles - Perspective for developing cities, *Frontiers of Environmental Science & Engineering*, doi:10.1007/s11783-016-0859-5, 2016.
- Peischl, J., A. Karion, C. Sweeney, E.A. Kort, M.L. Smith, A.R. Brandt, T. Yeskoo, K.C. Aikin, S.A. Conley, A. Gvakharia, M. Trainer, S. Wolter, and T.B. Ryerson, Quantifying atmospheric methane emissions from oil and natural gas production in the Bakken shale region of North Dakota, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2015JD024631, 2016.
- Peng, Z., D.A. Day, A.M. Ortega, B.B. Palm, W. Hu, H. Stark, R. Li, K. Tsigaridis, W.H. Brune, and J.L. Jimenez, Non-OH chemistry in oxidation flow reactors for the study of atmospheric chemistry systematically examined by modeling, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-4283-2016, 2016.
- Pithan, F., A. Ackerman, W.M. Angevine, K. Hartung, L. Ickes, M. Kelley, B. Medeiros, I. Sandu, G.-J. Steeneveld, H. Sterk, G. Svensson, P.A. Vaillancourt, and A. Zadra, Select strengths and biases of models in representing the Arctic winter boundary layer over sea ice: the Larcform 1 single column model intercomparison, *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, doi:10.1002/2016MS000630, 2016.
- Pokhrel, R.P., N.L. Wagner, J.M. Langridge, D.A. Lack, T. Jayarathne, E.A. Stone, C.E. Stockwell, R.J. Yokelson, and S.M. Murphy, Parameterization of single-scattering albedo (SSA) and absorption Ångström exponent (AAE) with EC / OC for aerosol emissions from biomass burning, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-9549-2016, 2016.
- Pollack, I.B., C.R. Homeyer, T.B. Ryerson, K.C. Aikin, J. Peischl, E.C. Apel, T. Campos, F. Flocke, R.S. Hornbrook, D.J. Knapp, D.D. Montzka, A.J. Weinheimer, D. Riemer, G. Diskin, G. Sachse, T. Mikoviny, A. Wisthaler, E. Bruning, D. MacGorman, K.A. Cummings, K.E. Pickering, H. Huntrieser, M. Lichtenstern, H. Schlager, and M.C. Barth, Airborne quantification of upper tropospheric NO_x production from lightning in deep convective storms over the United States Great Plains, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2015JD023941, 2016.
- Pope, R.J., N.A.D. Richards, M.P. Chipperfield, D.P. Moore, S.A. Monks, S.R. Arnold, N. Glatthor, M. Kiefer, T.J. Breider, J.J. Harrison, J.J. Remedios, C. Warneke, J.M. Roberts, G.S. Diskin, L.G. Huey, A.J. Wisthaler, E.C. Apel, P.F. Bernath, and W. Feng, Intercomparison and evaluation of satellite peroxyacetyl nitrate observations in the upper troposphere-lower stratosphere, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-13541-2016, 2016.
- Ray, E.A., F.L. Moore, K.H. Rosenlof, D.A. Plummer, F. Kolonjari, and K.A. Walker, An idealized stratospheric

- model useful for understanding differences between long-lived trace gas measurements and global chemistry-climate model output, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2015JD024447, 2016.
- Rollins, A.W., T.D. Thornberry, S.J. Ciciora, R.J. McLaughlin, L.A. Watts, T.F. Hanisco, E. Baumann, F.R. Giorgetta, T.P. Bui, D.W. Fahey, and R.S. Gao, A laser-induced fluorescence instrument for aircraft measurements of sulfur dioxide in the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-9-4601-2016, 2016.
- Rollins, A.W., T.D. Thornberry, R.S. Gao, S. Woods, R.P. Lawson, T.P. Bui, E.J. Jensen, and D.W. Fahey, Observational constraints on the efficiency of dehydration mechanisms in the tropical tropopause layer, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2016GL067972, 2016.
- Romer, P.S., K.C. Duffey, P.J. Wooldridge, H.M. Allen, B.R. Ayres, S.S. Brown, W.H. Brune, J.D. Crouse, J. de Gouw, D.C. Draper, P.A. Feiner, J.L. Fry, A.H. Goldstein, A. Koss, P.K. Misztal, T.B. Nguyen, K. Olson, A.P. Teng, P.O. Wennberg, R.J. Wild, L. Zhang, and R.C. Cohen, The lifetime of nitrogen oxides in an isoprene-dominated forest, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-7623-2016, 2016.
- Scaife, A.A., A.-Y. Karpechko, M.P. Baldwin, A. Brookshaw, A.H. Butler, R. Eade, M. Gordon, C. MachLachlan, N. Martin, N. Dunstone, and D. Smith, Seasonal winter forecasts and the stratosphere, *Atmospheric Science Letters*, doi:10.1002/asl.598, 2016.
- Schiferl, L.D., C.L. Heald, M.V. Damme, C. Clerbaux, P.F. Coheur, J.B. Nowak, J.A. Neuman, S.C. Herndon, J.R. Roscioli, and S.J. Eilerman, Interannual variability of ammonia concentrations over the United States: Sources and implications, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-12305-2016, 2016.
- Seinfeld, J.H., C. Bretherton, K.S. Carslaw, H. Coe, P.J. DeMott, E.J. Dunlea, G. Feingold, S. Ghan, A.B. Guenther, R. Kahn, I. Kraucunas, S.M. Kreidenweis, M.J. Molina, A. Nenes, J.E. Penner, K.A. Prather, V. Ramanathan, V. Ramaswamy, P.J. Rasch, A.R. Ravishankara, D. Rosenfeld, G. Stephens, and R. Wood, Improving our fundamental understanding of the role of aerosol-cloud interactions in the climate system, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.1514043113, 2016.
- Sena, E.T., A. McComiskey, and G. Feingold, A long-term study of aerosol-cloud interactions and their radiative effect at the Southern Great Plains using ground-based measurements, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-11301-2016, 2016.
- Shingler, T., C. Ewan, O. Amber, M. Shiraiwa, A. Zuend, A. Beyersdorf, L. Ziemba, B. Anderson, L. Thornhill, A.E. Perring, J.P. Schwarz, P. Campuzano-Jost, D.A. Douglas, J.L. Jimenez, J.W. Hair, T. Mikoviny, A. Wisthaler, and A. Sorooshian, Airborne characterization of subsaturated aerosol hygroscopicity and dry refractive index from the surface to 6.5 km during the SEAC4RS campaign, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2015JD024498, 2016.
- Shingler, T., A. Sorooshian, A. Ortega, E. Crosbie, A. Wonaschütz, A.E. Perring, A. Beyersdorf, L. Ziemba, J.L. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, T. Mikoviny, A. Wisthaler, and L.M. Russell, Ambient observations of hygroscopic growth factor and $f(\text{RH})$ below 1: Case studies from surface and airborne measurements, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2016JD025471, 2016.
- Solomon, A., L.M. Polvani, D.W. Waugh, and S.M. Davis, Contrasting upper and lower atmospheric metrics of tropical expansion in the southern hemisphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2016GL070917, 2016.
- Song, S., N.E. Selin, L.E. Gratz, J.L. Ambrose, D.A. Jaffe, V. Shah, L. Jaeglé, A. Giang, B. Yuan, L. Kaser, E.C. Apel, R.S. Hornbrook, N.J. Blake, A.J. Weinheimer, R.L.M. III, C.A. Cantrell, M.S. Castro, G. Conley, T.M. Holsen, W.T. Luke, and R. Talbot, Constraints from observations and modeling on atmosphere-surface exchange of mercury in eastern North America, *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene*, doi:10.12952/journal.elementa.000100, 2016.
- Su, L., E.G. Patton, J. Vila-Guerau de Arellano, A.B. Guenther, L. Kaser, B. Yuan, F. Xiong, P.B. Shepson, L. Zhang, D.O. Miller, W.H. Brune, K. Banmann, E. Edgerton, A. Weinheimer, and J.E. Mak, Understanding isoprene photooxidation using observations and modelling over a subtropical forest in the Southeast US, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-7725-2016, 2016.

- Sullivan, J.T., T.J. McGee, A.O. Langford, R.J. Alvarez II, C.J. Senff, P.J. Reddy, A.M. Thompson, L.W. Twigg, G.K. Sumnicht, P. Lee, A. Weinheimer, C. Knote, R.W. Long, and R.M. Hoff, Quantifying the contribution of thermally driven recirculation to a high-ozone event along the Colorado Front Range using lidar, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2016JD025229, 2016.
- Sun, L., L. Xue, T. Wang, J. Gao, A. Ding, O.R. Cooper, M. Lin, P. Xu, Z. Wang, X. Wang, L. Wen, Y. Zhu, T. Chen, L. Yang, Y. Wang, J. Chen, and W. Wang, Significant increase of summertime ozone at Mount Tai in Central Eastern China, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-10637-2016, 2016.
- Toon, O.B., H. Maring, J. Dibb, R. Ferrare, D.J. Jacob, E.J. Jensen, Z.J. Luo, G.G. Mace, L.L. Pan, L. Pfister, K.H. Rosenlof, J. Redemann, J.S. Reid, H.B. Singh, R. Yokelson, G. Chen, K.W. Jucks, and A. Pszenny, Planning, implementation, and scientific goals of the Studies of Emissions and Atmospheric Composition, Clouds and Climate Coupling by Regional Surveys (SEAC4RS) field mission, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2015JD024297, 2016.
- Travis, K.R., D.J. Jacob, J.A. Fisher, P.S. Kim, E.A. Marais, L. Zhu, K. Yu, C.C. Miller, R.M. Yantosca, M.P. Sulprizio, A.M. Thompson, P.O. Wennberg, J.D. Crouse, J.M. St. Clair, R.C. Cohen, J.L. Laughner, J.E. Dibb, S.R. Hall, K. Ullmann, G.M. Wolfe, I.B. Pollack, J. Peischl, J.A. Neuman, and X. Zhou, Why do models overestimate surface ozone in the Southeast United States?, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-13561-2016, 2016.
- Tröstl, J., W.K. Chuang, H. Gordon, M. Heinritzi, C. Yan, U. Molteni, L. Ahlm, C. Frege, F. Bianchi, R. Wagner, M. Simon, K. Lehtipalo, C. Williamson, J.S. Craven, J. Duplissy, A. Adamov, J. Almeida, A.-K. Bernhammer, M. Breitenlechner, S. Brilke, A. Dias, S. Ehrhart, R.C. Flagan, A. Franchin, C. Fuchs, R. Guida, M. Gysel, A. Hansel, C.R. Hoyle, T. Jokinen, H. Junninen, J. Kangasluoma, H. Keskinen, J. Kim, M. Krapf, A. Kürten, A. Laaksonen, M. Lawler, M. Leiminger, S. Mathot, O. Möhler, T. Nieminen, A. Onnela, T. Petäjä, F.M. Piel, P. Miettinen, M.P. Rissanen, L. Rondo, N. Sarnela, S. Schobesberger, K. Sengupta, M. Sipilä, J.N. Smith, G. Steiner, A. Tomè, A. Virtanen, A.C. Wagner, E. Weingartner, D. Wimmer, P.M. Winkler, P. Ye, K.S. Carslaw, J. Curtius, J. Dommen, J. Kirkby, M. Kulmala, I. Riipinen, D.R. Worsnop, N.M. Donahue, and U. Baltensperger, The role of low-volatility organic compounds in initial particle growth in the atmosphere, *Nature*, doi:10.1038/nature18271, 2016.
- Wang, T., Y.J. Tham, L. Xue, Q. Li, Q. Zha, Z. Wang, S.C.N. Poon, W.P. Dube, D.R. Blake, P.K.K. Louie, C.W.Y. Luk, W. Tsui, and S.S. Brown, Observations of nitryl chloride and modeling its source and effect on ozone in the planetary boundary layer of southern China, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2015JD024556, 2016.
- Warneke, C., M. Trainer, J.A. de Gouw, D.D. Parrish, D.W. Fahey, A.R. Ravishankara, A.M. Middlebrook, C.A. Brock, J.M. Roberts, S.S. Brown, J.A. Neuman, B.M. Lerner, D. Lack, D. Law, G. Hübler, I. Pollack, S. Sjostedt, T.B. Ryerson, J.B. Gilman, J. Liao, J. Holloway, J. Peischl, J.B. Nowak, K. Aikin, K.-E. Min, R.A. Washenfelder, M. Graus, M. Richardson, M.Z. Markovic, N.L. Wagner, A. Welti, P.R. Veres, P. Edwards, J.P. Schwarz, T. Gordon, W.P. Dube, S. McKeen, J. Brioude, R. Ahmadov, A. Bougiatioti, J. Lin, T. Nenes, G.M. Wolfe, T. Hanisco, B.H. Lee, F.D. Lopez-Hilfiker, J.A. Thornton, F.N. Keutsch, J. Kaiser, J. Mao, and C. Hatch, Instrumentation and Measurement Strategy for the NOAA SENEX Aircraft Campaign as Part of the Southeast Atmosphere Study 2013, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-9-3063-2016, 2016.
- Washenfelder, R.A., A.R. Attwood, J.M. Flores, K.J. Zarzana, Y. Rudich, and S.S. Brown, Broadband cavity-enhanced absorption spectroscopy in the ultraviolet spectral region for measurements of nitrogen dioxide and formaldehyde, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-9-41-2016, 2016.
- West, J.J., A. Cohen, F. Dentener, B. Brunekreef, T. Zhu, B. Armstrong, M.L. Bell, M. Brauer, G. Carmichael, D.L. Costa, D.W. Dockery, M. Kleeman, M. Krzyzanowski, N. Künzli, C. Liou, S.C.C. Lung, R.V. Martin, U. Pöschl, C.A. Pope III, J.M. Roberts, A.G. Russell, and C. Wiedinmyer, What we breathe impacts our health: improving understanding of the link between air pollution and health, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.5b03827, 2016.

- Wild, R.J., P.M. Edwards, T.S. Bates, R.C. Cohen, J.A. de Gouw, W.P. Dube, J.B. Gilman, J. Holloway, J. Kercher, A. Koss, L. Lee, B. Lerner, R. McLaren, P.K. Quinn, J.M. Roberts, J. Stutz, J.A. Thornton, P.R. Veres, C. Warneke, E. Williams, C.J. Young, B. Yuan, and S.S. Brown, Reactive nitrogen partitioning and its relationship to winter ozone events in Utah, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-573-2016, 2016.
- Wolfe, G.M., J. Kaiser, T.F. Hanisco, F.N. Keutsch, J.A. de Gouw, J.B. Gilman, M. Graus, C.D. Hatch, J. Holloway, L.W. Horowitz, B.H. Lee, B.M. Lerner, F. Lopez-Hilfiker, J. Mao, M.R. Marvin, J. Peischl, I.B. Pollack, J.M. Roberts, T.B. Ryerson, J.A. Thornton, P.R. Veres, and C. Warneke, Formaldehyde production from isoprene oxidation across NO_x regimes, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-2597-2016, 2016.
- Wulfmeyer, V., S.K. Muppa, A. Behrendt, S.M.E. Hammann, F. Späth, Z. Sorbjan, D.D. Turner, and R.M. Hardesty, Determination of convective boundary layer entrainment fluxes, dissipation rates, and the molecular destruction of variances: Theoretical description and a strategy for its confirmation with a novel lidar system synergy, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, doi:10.1175/JAS-D-14-0392.1, 2016.
- Xu, L., A.M. Middlebrook, J. Liao, J. de Gouw, H. Guo, R.J. Weber, A. Nenes, F.D. Lopez-Hilfiker, B.H. Lee, J.A. Thornton, C.A. Brock, J.A. Neuman, J.B. Nowak, I.B. Pollack, A. Welti, M. Graus, C. Warneke, and N.L. Ng, Enhanced formation of isoprene-derived organic aerosol in sulfur-rich power plant plumes during Southeast Nexus (SENEX), *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2016JD025156, 2016.
- Yates, E.L., L.T. Iraci, H.B. Singh, T. Tanaka, M.C. Roby, P. Hamill, C.B. Clements, N. Lareau, J. Contezac, D.R. Blake, I.J. Simpson, A. Wisthaler, T. Mikoviny, G.S. Diskin, A.J. Beyersdorf, Y. Choi, T.B. Ryerson, J.L. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, M. Loewenstein, and W. Gore, Airborne measurements and emission estimates of greenhouse gases and other trace constituents from the 2013 California Yosemite Rim wildfire, *Atmospheric Environment*, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2015.12.038, 2016.
- Ye, C., X. Zhou, D. Pu, J. Stutz, J. Festa, M. Spolaor, C. Tsai, C. Cantrell, R.L.M. III, T. Campos, A. Weinheimer, R.S. Hornbrook, E.C. Apel, A. Guenther, L. Kaser, B. Yuan, J. Haggerty, S. Hall, K. Ullmann, J. Smith, J. Ortega, and C. Knote, Rapid cycling of reactive nitrogen in the marine boundary layer, *Nature*, doi:10.1038/nature17195, 2016.
- Yu, P., D.M. Murphy, R.W. Portmann, O.B. Toon, K.D. Froyd, A.W. Rollins, R.-S. Gao, and K.H. Rosenlof, Radiative forcing from anthropogenic sulfur and organic emissions reaching the stratosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2016GL070153, 2016.
- Yu, P., O.B. Toon, C.G. Bardeen, A. Bucholtz, K.H. Rosenlof, P.E. Saide, A.D. Silva, L.D. Ziemba, K.L. Thornhill, J.-L. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.P. Schwarz, A.E. Perring, K.D. Froyd, M.J. Mills, and J.S. Reid, Surface dimming by the 2013 Rim Fire simulated by a sectional aerosol model, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2015JD024702, 2016.
- Yuan, B., A. Koss, C. Warneke, J.B. Gilman, B.M. Lerner, H. Stark, and J.A. de Gouw, A high-resolution time-of-flight chemical ionization mass spectrometer utilizing hydronium ions (H₃O⁺ ToF-CIMS) for measurements of volatile organic compounds in the atmosphere, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-9-2735-2016, 2016.
- Yuan, B., J. Liggio, J. Wentzell, S.-M. Li, H. Stark, J.M. Roberts, J. Gilman, B. Lerner, C. Warneke, R. Li, A. Leithead, H. Osthoff, R. Wild, S.S. Brown, and J.A. de Gouw, Secondary formation of nitrated phenols: Insights from observations during the Uintah Basin Winter Ozone Study (UBWOS) 2014, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-2139-2016, 2016.
- Zatko, M., J. Erbland, J. Savarino, L. Geng, L. Easley, A. Schauer, T. Bates, P. Quinn, B. Light, D. Morison, H. Osthoff, S. Lyman, W. Neff, B. Yuan, and B. Alexander, The magnitude of the snow-sourced reactive nitrogen flux to the boundary layer in the Uintah Basin, Utah, USA, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-16-13837-2016, 2016.
- Zhang, Y., O.R. Cooper, A. Gaudel, P. Nédélec, S.-Y. Ogino, and J.J. West, Tropospheric ozone change from 1980 to 2010 dominated by equatorward redistribution of emissions, *Nature Geoscience*,

doi:10.1038/NGEO2827, 2016.

Zhao, C., M. Huang, J. Fast, L. Berg, Y. Qian, A. Guenther, D. Gu, M. Shrivastava, Y. Liu, S. Walters, G. Pfister, J. Jin, J.E. Shilling, and C. Warneke, Sensitivity of biogenic volatile organic compounds (BVOCs) to land surface parameterizations and vegetation distributions in California, *Geoscientific Model Development*, doi:10.5194/gmd-9-1959-2016, 2016.

Ziemke, J.R., and O.R. Cooper, Tropospheric ozone [in "State of the Climate in 2015"], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/2016BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2016.

2015

Abari, C., X. Chu, R.M. Hardesty, and J. Mann, A reconfigurable all-fiber polarization-diversity coherent Doppler lidar: principles and numerical simulations, *Applied Optics*, doi:10.1364/AO.54.008999, 2015.

Ahmadov, R., S. McKeen, M. Trainer, R. Banta, A. Brewer, S. Brown, P.M. Edwards, J.A. de Gouw, G.J. Frost, J. Gilman, D. Helmig, B. Johnson, A. Karion, A. Koss, A. Langford, B. Lerner, J. Olson, S. Oltmans, J. Peischl, G. Pétron, Y. Pichugina, J.M. Roberts, T. Ryerson, R. Schnell, C. Senff, C. Sweeney, C. Thompson, P. Veres, C. Warneke, R. Wild, E.J. Williams, B. Yuan, and R. Zamora, Understanding high wintertime ozone pollution events in an oil and natural gas producing region of the Western US, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-411-2015, 2015.

Apel, E.C., R.S. Hornbrook, A.J. Hills, N.J. Blake, M.C. Barth, A. Weinheimer, C. Cantrell, S.A. Rutledge, B. Basarab, J. Crawford, G. Diskin, C.R. Homeyer, T. Campos, F. Flocke, A. Fried, D.R. Blake, W. Brune, I. Pollack, J. Peischl, T. Ryerson, P.O. Wennberg, J.D. Crouse, A. Wisthaler, T. Mikoviny, G. Huey, B. Heikes, D. O'Sullivan, and D.D. Riener, Upper tropospheric ozone production from lightning NO_x-impacted convection: Smoke ingestion case study from the DC3 campaign, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2014JD022121, 2015.

Atlas, R., R.N. Hoffman, Z. Ma, G.D. Emmitt, S.A. Wood Jr., S. Greco, S. Tucker, L. Bucci, B. Annane, M. Hardesty, and S. Murillo, Observing system simulation experiments (OSSEs) to evaluate the potential impact of an Optical Autocovariance Wind Lidar (OAWL) on numerical weather prediction, *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, doi:10.1175/JTECH-D-15-0038.1, 2015.

Ayres, B.R., H.M. Allen, D.C. Draper, S.S. Brown, R.J. Wild, J.L. Jimenez, D.A. Day, P. Campuzano-Jost, W. Hu, J. de Gouw, A. Koss, R.C. Cohen, K.C. Duffey, P. Romer, K. Baumann, E. Edgerton, S. Takahama, J.A. Thornton, B.H. Lee, F.D. Lopez-Hilfiker, C. Mohr, P.O. Wennberg, T.B. Nguyen, A. Teng, A.H. Goldstein, K. Olson, and J.L. Fry, Organic nitrate aerosol formation via NO₃ + biogenic volatile organic compounds in the southeastern United States, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-13377-2015, 2015.

Baidar, S., R.M. Hardesty, S.-W. Kim, A.O. Langford, H. Oetjen, C.J. Senff, M. Trainer, and R. Volkamer, Weakening of the weekend ozone effect over California's south coast air basin, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2015GL066419, 2015.

Baker, K.R., A.G. Carlton, T.E. Kleindienst, J.H. Offenberg, M.R. Beaver, D.R. Gentner, A.H. Goldstein, P.L. Hayes, J.L. Jimenez, J.B. Gilman, J.A. de Gouw, M.C. Woody, H.O.T. Pye, J.T. Kelly, M. Lewandowski, M. Jaoui, P.S. Stevens, W.H. Brune, Y.-H. Lin, C.L. Rubitschun, and J.D. Surratt, Gas and aerosol carbon in California: Comparison of measurements and model predictions in Pasadena and Bakersfield, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-5243-2015, 2015.

Banta, R.M., Y.L. Pichugina, W.A. Brewer, J.K. Lundquist, N.D. Kelley, S.P. Sandberg, R.J. Alvarez, R.M. Hardesty, and A.M. Weickmann, 3-D volumetric analysis of wind-turbine wake properties in the atmosphere using high-resolution Doppler lidar, *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, doi:10.1175/JTECH-D-14-00078.1, 2015.

Barth, M., C.A. Cantrell, W.H. Brune, S.A. Rutledge, J.H. Crawford, H. Huntrieser, L.D. Carey, D. MacGorman, M. Weisman, K.E. Pickering, E. Bruning, B.E. Anderson, E. Apel, M. Biggerstaff, T. Campos, P. Campuzano-

- Jost, R.C. Cohen, J. Crouse, D.A. Day, G.S. Diskin, F. Flocke, A. Fried, C. Garland, B. Heikes, S. Honomichl, R. Hornbrook, L.G. Huey, J. Jimenez, T. Lang, M. Lichtenstern, T. Mikoviny, B.A. Nault, D. O'Sullivan, L. Pan, J. Peischl, I. Pollack, D. Richter, D. Riemer, T. Ryerson, H. Schlager, J. St. Clair, J. Walega, P. Weibring, A. Weinheimer, P. Wennberg, A. Wisthaler, P. Wooldridge, and C. Ziegler, The Deep Convective Clouds and Chemistry (DC3) field campaign, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-13-00290.1, 2015.
- Bernard, F., M.R. McGillen, E.L. Fleming, C.H. Jackman, and J.B. Burkholder, CBrF₃ (Halon-1301): UV absorption spectrum between 210 and 320 K, atmospheric lifetime, and ozone depletion potential, *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology A: Chemistry*, doi:10.1016/j.jphotochem.2015.03.012, 2015.
- Burkholder, J.B., R.A. Cox, and A.R. Ravishankara, Atmospheric degradation of ozone depleting substances, their substitutes, and related species, *Chemical Reviews*, doi:10.1021/cr5006759, 2015.
- Butler, A.H., D.J. Seidel, S.C. Hardiman, N. Butchart, T. Birner, and A. Match, Defining sudden stratospheric warmings, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-13-00173.1, 2015.
- Carpenter, L., and S. Reimann, Chapter 1: Update on ODSs and other gases of interest to the Montreal Protocol, in *Scientific Assessment of Ozone Depletion: 2014*, edited by C.A. Ennis, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, (2015).
- Cassiani, M., A. Stohl, and J. Brioude, Lagrangian stochastic modelling of dispersion in the convective boundary layer with skewed turbulence conditions and a vertical density gradient: formulation and implementation in the FLEXPART model, *Boundary-Layer Meteorology*, doi:10.1007/s10546-014-9976-5, 2015.
- Churnside, J., and R. Marchbanks, Sub-surface plankton layers in the Arctic Ocean, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2015GL064503, 2015.
- Churnside, J.H., Bio-optical model of remote sensing signals from a stratified ocean, *Journal of Applied Remote Sensing*, doi:10.1117/1.JRS.9.095989, 2015.
- Churnside, J.H., K. Naugolnykh, and R.D. Marchbanks, Optical remote sensing of sound in the ocean, *Journal of Applied Remote Sensing*, doi:10.1117/1.JRS.9.096038, 2015.
- Cleary, P.A., N. Fuhrman, L. Schulz, J. Schafer, J. Fillingham, H. Bootsma, J. McQueen, Y. Tang, T. Langel, S. McKeen, E.J. Williams, and S.S. Brown, Ozone distributions over southern Lake Michigan: Comparisons between ferry-based observations, shoreline-based DOAS observations and air quality forecast models, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-5109-2015, 2015.
- Cooper, O.R., A.O. Langford, D.D. Parrish, and D.W. Fahey, Challenges of a lowered U.S. ozone standard, *Science*, doi:10.1126/science.aaa5748, 2015.
- Cooper, O.R., and J. Ziemke, Tropospheric ozone [in "State of the Climate in 2014"], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/2015BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2015.
- Cui, Y.Y., J. Brioude, S. McKeen, W. Angevine, S.-W. Kim, G. Frost, R. Ahmadov, J. Peischl, N. Bousserrez, Z. Liu, T. Ryerson, S.C. Wofsy, G. Santoni, E. Kort, M. Fischer, and M. Trainer, Top-down estimate of methane emissions in California using a mesoscale inverse modeling technique: The South Coast Air Basin, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2014JD023002, 2015.
- Dameris, M., and S. Godin-Beekmann, Chapter 3: Polar ozone: Past, present, and future, in *Scientific Assessment of Ozone Depletion: 2014*, edited by C.A. Ennis, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, (2015).
- Damme, M.V., L. Clarisse, E. Dammers, X. Liu, J.B. Nowak, C. Clerbaux, C.R. Flechard, C. Galy-Lacaux, W. Xu, J.A. Neuman, Y.S. Tang, M.A. Sutton, J.W. Erisman, and P.F. Coheur, Towards validation of ammonia (NH₃) measurements from the IASI satellite, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-8-1575-2015, 2015.
- Davis, S.M., K.H. Rosenlof, and D. Hurst, Stratospheric water vapor [in "State of the Climate in 2014"], *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1175/2015BAMSStateoftheClimate.1, 2015.
- de Foy, B., Y.Y. Cui, J.J. Schauer, M. Janssen, J.R. Turner, and C. Wiedinmyer, Estimating sources of elemental

- and organic carbon and their temporal emission patterns using a least squares inverse model and hourly measurements from the St. Louis-Midwest supersite, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-2405-2015, 2015.
- de Gouw, J.A., S.A. McKeen, K.C. Aikin, C.A. Brock, S.S. Brown, J.B. Gilman, M. Graus, T. Hanisco, J.S. Holloway, J. Kaiser, F.N. Keutsch, B.M. Lerner, J. Liao, M.Z. Markovic, A.M. Middlebrook, K.-E. Min, J.A. Neuman, J.B. Nowak, J. Peischl, I.B. Pollack, J.M. Roberts, T.B. Ryerson, M. Trainer, P.R. Veres, C. Warneke, A. Welti, and G.M. Wolfe, Airborne measurements of the atmospheric emissions from a fuel ethanol refinery, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2015JD023138, 2015.
- Domeisen, D.I.V., A.H. Butler, K. Fröhlich, M. Bittner, W.A. Müller, and J. Baehr, Seasonal predictability over Europe arising from El Niño and stratospheric variability in the MPI-ESM seasonal prediction system, *Journal of Climate*, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00207.1, 2015.
- Emmons, L.K., S.R. Arnold, S.A. Monks, V. Huijnen, S. Tilmes, K.S. Law, J.L. Thomas, J.-C. Raut, I. Bouarar, S. Turquety, Y. Long, B. Duncan, S. Steenrod, S. Strode, J. Flemming, J. Mao, J. Langner, A.M. Thompson, D. Tarasick, E.C. Apel, D.R. Blake, R.C. Cohen, J. Dibb, G.S. Diskin, A. Fried, S.R. Hall, L.G. Huey, A.J. Weinheimer, A. Wisthaler, T. Mikoviny, J. Nowak, J. Peischl, J.M. Roberts, T. Ryerson, C. Warneke, and D. Helmig, The POLARCAT Model Intercomparison Project (POLMIP): Overview and evaluation with observations, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-6721-2015, 2015.
- Ervens, B., Modeling the processing of aerosol and trace gases in clouds and fogs, *Chemical Reviews*, doi:10.1021/cr5005887, 2015.
- Ervens, B., P. Renard, S. Ravier, J.-L. Clément, and A. Monod, Aqueous-phase oligomerization of methyl vinyl ketone through photooxidation - Part 2: Development of the chemical mechanism and atmospheric implications, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-9109-2015, 2015.
- Evan, S., K. Rosenlof, T. Thornberry, D. Rollings, and S. Khaykin, TTL cooling and drying during the January 2013 stratospheric sudden warming, *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, doi:10.1002/qj.2587, 2015.
- Feingold, G., I. Koren, T. Yamaguchi, and J. Kazil, On the reversibility of transitions between closed and open cellular convection, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-7351-2015, 2015.
- Fielding, M.D., J.C. Chiu, R.J. Hogan, G. Feingold, E. Eloranta, E.J. O'Connor, and M.P. Cadetdu, Joint retrievals of cloud and drizzle in marine boundary layer clouds using ground-based radar, lidar and zenith radiances, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-8-2663-2015, 2015.
- Fleming, E., C. George, D. Heard, C. Jackman, M. Kurylo, W. Mellouki, V. Orkin, W. Swartz, T. Wallington, P. Wine, and J. Burkholder, The impact of current CH₄ and N₂O atmospheric loss process uncertainties on calculated ozone abundances and trends, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2014JD022067, 2015.
- Forrister, H., J. Liu, E. Scheuer, J. Dibb, L. Ziemba, K.L. Thornhill, B. Anderson, G. Diskin, A.E. Perring, J.P. Schwarz, P. Campuzano-Jost, J.-L. Jimenez, A. Nenes, and R.J. Weber, Evolution of brown carbon in wildfire plumes, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2015GL063897, 2015.
- Furtado, J.C., J.L. Cohen, A.H. Butler, E.E. Riddle, and A. Kumar, Eurasian snow cover variability and links to winter climate in the CMIP5 models, *Climate Dynamics*, doi:10.1007/s00382-015-2494-4, 2015.
- Gilman, J.B., B.M. Lerner, W.C. Kuster, P.D. Goldan, C. Warneke, P.R. Veres, J.M. Roberts, J.A. de Gouw, I.R. Burling, and R.J. Yokelson, Biomass burning emissions and potential air quality impacts of volatile organic compounds and other trace gases from fuels common in the US, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-13915-2015, 2015.
- Gordon, T.D., N.L. Wagner, M.S. Richardson, D.C. Law, D. Wolfe, E.W. Eloranta, C.A. Brock, F. Erdesz, and D.M. Murphy, Design of a novel open-path aerosol extinction cavity ringdown spectrometer, *Aerosol Science and Technology*, doi:10.1080/02786826.2015.1066753, 2015.
- Harris, N., and D. Wuebbles, Chapter 5: Scenarios, information, and options for policymakers, in *Scientific Assessment of Ozone Depletion: 2014*, edited by C.A. Ennis, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva,

(2015).

- Harris, N.R.P., B. Hassler, F. Tummon, G.E. Bodeker, D. Hubert, I. Petropavlovskikh, W. Steinbrecht, J. Anderson, P.K. Bhartia, C.D. Boone, A. Bourassa, S.M. Davis, D. Degenstein, A. Delcloo, S.M. Frith, L. Froidevaux, S. Godin-Beekmann, N. Jones, M.J. Kurylo, E. Kyrölä, M. Laine, S.T. Leblanc, J.C. Lambert, B. Liley, E. Mahieu, A. Maycock, M. de Maziere, A. Parrish, R. Querel, K.H. Rosenlof, C. Roth, C. Sioris, J. Staehelin, R.S. Stolarski, R. Stübi, J. Tamminen, C. Vigouroux, K. Walker, H.J. Wang, J. Wild, and J.M. Zawodny, Past changes in the vertical distribution of ozone - Part 3: Analysis and interpretation of trends, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-9965-2015, 2015.
- Hayes, P.L., A.G. Carlton, R. Ahmadov, S.A. McKeen, R.A. Washenfelder, S. Alvarez, B. Rappenglueck, J.S. Holloway, J.B. Gilman, W.C. Kuster, J.A. de Gouw, P. Zotter, A.S.H. Prevot, T.E. Kleindienst, J.H. Offenberg, C.J. Hennigan, A.L. Robinson, and J.L. Jimenez, Modeling the formation and aging of secondary organic aerosols during CalNex 2010, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-5773-2015, 2015.
- Hegglin, M.I., Twenty questions and answers about the ozone Layer: 2014 update, in *Scientific Assessment of Ozone Depletion: 2014*, edited by C.A. Ennis, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, (2015).
- Hu, L., D.B. Millet, M. Baasandorj, T.J. Griffis, K.R. Travis, C.W. Tessum, J.D. Marshall, W.F. Reinhart, T. Mikoviny, M. Müller, A. Wisthaler, M. Graus, C. Warneke, and J.A. de Gouw, Emissions of C6-C8 aromatic compounds in the United States: Constraints from tall tower and aircraft measurements, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2014JD022627, 2015.
- Hu, W.W., P. Campuzano-Jost, B.B. Palm, D.A. Day, A.M. Ortega, P.L. Hayes, J.E. Krechmer, Q. Chen, M. Kuwata, Y.J. Liu, S.S. de Sá, K. McKinney, S.T. Martin, M. Hu, S.H. Budisulistiorini, M. Riva, J.D. Surratt, J.M. St. Clair, G. Isaacman-Van Wertz, L.D. Yee, A.H. Goldstein, S. Carbone, J. Brito, P. Artaxo, J.A. de Gouw, A. Koss, A. Wisthaler, T. Mikoviny, T. Karl, L. Kaser, W. Jud, A. Hansel, K.S. Docherty, M.L. Alexander, N.H. Robinson, H. Coe, J.D. Allan, M.R. Canagaratna, F. Paulot, and J.L. Jimenez, Characterization of a real-time tracer for isoprene epoxydiols-derived secondary organic aerosol (IEPOX-SOA) from aerosol mass spectrometer measurements, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-11807-2015, 2015.
- Huang, C., L. Li, H.L. Wang, Q. Wang, Q. Lu, J.A. de Gouw, M. Zhou, S.A. Jing, J. Lu, and C.H. Chen, VOC species and emission inventory from vehicles and their SOA formation potentials estimation in Shanghai, China, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-11081-2015, 2015.
- Janssens-Maenhout, G., M., D.G. Crippa, F. Dentener, M. Muntean, G. Pouliot, T. Keating, Q. Zhang, J. Kurokawa, R. Wankmueller, H. Denier van der Gon, J.J.P. Kuenen, Z. Klimont, G. Frost, S. Darras, B. Koffi, and M. Li, HTAP_v2.2: a mosaic of regional and global emission grid maps for 2008 and 2010 to study hemispheric transport of air pollution, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-11411-2015, 2015.
- Jordan, C.E., A.A.P. Pszenny, W.C. Keene, O.R. Cooper, B. Deegan, J. Maben, M. Routhier, R. Sander, and A.H. Young, Origins of aerosol chlorine during winter over north central Colorado, USA, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2014JD022294, 2015.
- Jubb, A.M., M.R. McGillen, R.W. Portmann, J.S. Daniel, and J.B. Burkholder, An atmospheric photochemical source of the persistent greenhouse gas CF₄, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2015GL066193, 2015.
- Kaiser, J., G.M. Wolfe, K.E. Min, S.S. Brown, C.C. Miller, D.J. Jacob, J.A. de Gouw, M. Graus, T.F. Hanisco, J.S. Holloway, J. Peischl, I.B. Pollack, T.B. Ryerson, C. Warneke, and F.N. Keutsch, Reassessing the ratio of glyoxal to formaldehyde as an indicator of hydrocarbon precursor speciation, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-7571-2015, 2015.
- Karion, A., C. Sweeney, E.A. Kort, P.B. Shepson, A. Brewer, M. Cambaliza, S.A. Conley, K. Davis, A. Deng, M. Hardesty, S.C. Herndon, T. Lauvaux, T. Lavoie, D. Lyon, T. Newberger, G. Pétron, C. Rella, M. Smith, S. Wolter, T.I. Yacovitch, and P. Tans, Aircraft-based estimate of total methane emissions from the Barnett

- Shale region, *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.5b00217, 2015.
- Kaser, L., T. Karl, B. Yuan, L.M. III, C. Cantrell, A. Guenther, E.G. Patton, A. Weinheimer, C. Knote, J. Orlando, L. Emmons, E. Apel, R. Hornbrook, S. Shertz, K. Ullmann, S. Hall, M. Graus, J. de Gouw, X. Zhou, and C. Ye, Chemistry - turbulence interactions and mesoscale variability influence the cleansing efficiency of the atmosphere, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2015GL066641, 2015.
- Kim, P.S., D.J. Jacob, J.A. Fisher, K. Travis, K. Yu, L. Zhu, R.M. Yantosca, M.P. Sulprizio, J.L. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, K.D. Froyd, J. Liao, J.W. Hair, M.A. Fenn, C.F. Butler, N.L. Wagner, T.D. Gordon, A. Welti, P.O. Wennberg, J.D. Crouse, J.M.S. Clair, A.P. Teng, D.B. Millet, J.P. Schwarz, M.Z. Markovic, and A.E. Perring, Sources, seasonality, and trends of southeast US aerosol: an integrated analysis of surface, aircraft, and satellite observations with the GEOS-Chem chemical transport model, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-10411-2015, 2015.
- Kindel, B.C., P. Pilewskie, K.S. Schmidt, T. Thornberry, A. Rollins, and T.V. Bui, Upper-troposphere and lower-stratosphere water vapor retrievals from the 1400 and 1900 nm water vapor bands, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-8-1147-2015, 2015.
- Koss, A., J. de Gouw, C. Warneke, J. Gilman, B. Lerner, M. Graus, B. Yuan, P. Edwards, S. Brown, R. Wild, J.M. Roberts, T. Bates, and P. Quinn, Photochemical aging of volatile organic compounds associated with oil and natural gas extraction in the Uintah Basin, UT, during a wintertime ozone formation event, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-5727-2015, 2015.
- Kumjian, M.R., Z.J. Lebo, and H.C. Morrison, On the mechanisms of rain formation in an idealized supercell storm, *Monthly Weather Review*, doi:10.1175/MWR-D-14-00402.1, 2015.
- Langford, A.O., R.B. Pierce, and P.J. Schultz, Stratospheric intrusions, the Santa Ana winds, and wildland fires in southern California, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2015GL064964, 2015.
- Langford, A.O., C.J. Senff, R.J.A. II, J. Brioude, O.R. Cooper, J.S. Holloway, M. Lin, R.D. Marchbanks, R.B. Pierce, S.P. Sandberg, A.M. Weickmann, and E.J. Williams, An overview of the 2013 Las Vegas Ozone Study (LVOS): Impact of stratospheric intrusions and long-range transport on surface air quality, *Atmospheric Environment*, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2014.08.040, 2015.
- Lebo, Z.J., and H. Morrison, Effects of horizontal and vertical grid spacing on mixing in simulated squall lines and implications for convective strength and structure, *Monthly Weather Review*, doi:10.1175/MWR-D-15-0154.1, 2015.
- Lebo, Z.J., C.R. Williams, G. Feingold, and V.E. Larson, Parameterization of the spatial variability of rain for large-scale models and remote sensing, *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology*, doi:10.1175/JAMC-D-15-0066.1, 2015.
- Lee, L., P.J. Wooldridge, J. de Gouw, S.S. Brown, T.S. Bates, P.K. Quinn, and R.C. Cohen, Particulate organic nitrates observed in an oil and natural gas production region during wintertime, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-9313-2015, 2015.
- Lefohn, A.S., and O.R. Cooper, Introduction to the special issue on observations and source attribution of ozone in rural regions of the Western United States, *Atmospheric Environment*, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2015.03.030, 2015.
- Li, R., B.B. Palm, A.M. Ortega, J. Hlywiak, W. Hu, Z. Peng, D.A. Day, C. Knote, W.H. Brune, J.A. de Gouw, and J.L. Jimenez, Modeling the radical chemistry in an oxidation flow reactor: radical formation and recycling, sensitivities, and OH exposure calibration equation, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, doi:10.1021/jp509534k, 2015.
- Liao, J., K.D. Froyd, D.M. Murphy, F.N. Keutsch, G. Yu, P.O. Wennberg, J.M. St. Clair, J.D. Crouse, A. Wisthaler, T. Mikoviny, J.L. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, D.A. Day, W. Hu, T.B. Ryerson, I.B. Pollack, J. Peischl, B.E. Anderson, L.D. Ziemba, D.R. Blake, S. Meinardi, and G. Diskin, Airborne measurements of organosulfates over the continental US, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2014JD022378, 2015.
- Lin, M., A.M. Fiore, L.W. Horowitz, A.O. Langford, S.J. Oltmans, D. Tarasick, and H.E. Rieder, Climate

- variability modulates western U.S. ozone air quality in spring via deep stratospheric intrusions, *Nature Communications*, doi:10.1038/ncomms8105, 2015.
- Lin, M., L.W. Horowitz, O.R. Cooper, D. Tarasick, S. Conley, L.T. Iraci, B. Johnson, T. Leblanc, I. Petropavlovskikh, and E.L. Yates, Revisiting the evidence of increasing springtime ozone mixing ratios in the free troposphere over western North America, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2015GL065311, 2015.
- Liu, J., E. Scheuer, J. Dibb, G.S. Diskin, L.D. Ziemba, K.L. Thornhill, B.E. Anderson, A. Wisthaler, T. Mikoviny, J.J. Devi, M. Bergin, A.E. Perring, M.Z. Markovic, J.P. Schwarz, P. Campuzano-Jost, D.A. Day, J.L. Jimenez, and R.J. Weber, Brown carbon aerosol in the North American continental troposphere: sources, abundance, and radiative forcing, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-7841-2015, 2015.
- McGillen, M.R., F. Bernard, E.L. Fleming, and J.B. Burkholder, HCFC-133a (CF₃CH₂Cl): OH rate coefficient, UV and infrared absorption spectra, and atmospheric implications, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2015GL064939, 2015.
- McGillen, M.R., and J.B. Burkholder, Gas-phase photodissociation of CF₃C(O)Cl between 193 and 280 nm, *Chemical Physics Letters*, doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2015.09.024, 2015.
- Meyer, J., C. Rolf, C. Schiller, S. Rohs, N. Spelten, A. Afchine, M. Zöger, N. Sitnikov, T.D. Thornberry, A.W. Rollins, Z. Bozóki, D. Tátrai, V. Ebert, B. Kühnreich, P. Mackrodt, O. Möhler, H. Saathoff, K. Rosenlof, and M. Krämer, Two decades of water vapor measurements with the FISH fluorescence hygrometer: a review, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-8521-2015, 2015.
- Millet, D.B., M. Baasandorj, D.K. Farmer, J.A. Thornton, K. Baumann, P. Brophy, S. Chaliyakunnel, J.A. de Gouw, M. Graus, L. Hu, A.R. Koss, B.H. Lee, F. Lopez-Hilfiker, J.A. Neuman, F. Paulot, J. Peischl, I.B. Pollack, T.B. Ryerson, C. Warneke, B.J. Williams, and J. Xu, A large and ubiquitous source of atmospheric formic acid, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-6283-2015, 2015.
- Misztal, P., C. Hewitt, J. Wildt, J. Blande, A. Eller, S. Fares, D. Gentner, J. Gilman, M. Graus, J. Greenberg, A. Guenther, A. Hansel, P. Harley, M. Huang, K. Jardine, T. Kar, L. Kaser, F. Keutsch, A. Kiendler-Scharr, E. Kleist, B. Lerner, T. Li, J. Mak, A. Nascher, R. Schnitzhofer, V. Sinha, B. Thornton, C. Warneke, F. Wegener, C. Werner, J. Williams, D. Worton, N. Yassaa, and A. Goldstein, Atmospheric benzenoid emissions from plants rival those from fossil fuels, *Nature Scientific Reports*, doi:10.1038/srep12064, 2015.
- Molina, L.T., L. Gallardo, M. Andrade, D. Baumgardner, M. Borbor-Cordova, R. Borquez, G. Casassa, F. Cereceda-Balic, L. Dawidowski, R. Garreaud, N. Huneus, F. Lambert, J.L. McCarty, J. Mc Phee, M. Mena-Carrasco, G.B. Raga, C. Schmitt, and J.P. Schwarz, Pollution and its impacts on the South American cryosphere, *Earth's Future*, doi:10.1002/2015EF000311, 2015.
- Monks, P.S., A.T. Archibald, A. Colette, O. Cooper, M. Coyl, R. Derwent, D. Fowler, C. Granier, K.S. Law, D.S. Stevenson, O. Tarasova, V. Thouret, E.v. Schneidermessenger, R. Sommariva, O. Wild, and M.L. Williams, Tropospheric ozone and its precursors from the urban to the global scale from air quality to short-lived climate forcer, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-8889-2015, 2015.
- Osso, A., Y. Sola, K. Rosenlof, B. Hassler, J. Bech, and J. Lorente, How robust are trends in the brewer-dobson circulation derived from observed stratospheric temperatures?, *Journal of Climate*, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00295.1, 2015.
- Papadimitriou, V.C., E.S. Karafas, T. Gierczak, and J.B. Burkholder, CH₃CO + O₂ + M (M = He, N₂) Reaction rate coefficient measurements and implications toward the OH radical product yield, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, doi:10.1021/acs.jpca.5b00762, 2015.
- Parrish, D.D., and W.R. Stockwell, Urbanization and air pollution: Then and now, *EOS*, doi:10.1029/2015EO021803, 2015.
- Pawson, S., and W. Steinbrecht, Chapter 2: Update on global ozone: Past, present, and future, in *Scientific Assessment of Ozone Depletion: 2014*, edited by C.A. Ennis, World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, (2015).

- Peischl, J., T.B. Ryerson, K.C. Aikin, J.A. de Gouw, J.B. Gilman, J.S. Holloway, B.M. Lerner, R. Nadkarni, J.A. Neuman, J.B. Nowak, M. Trainer, C. Warneke, and D.D. Parrish, Quantifying atmospheric methane emissions from the Haynesville, Fayetteville, and Northeastern Marcellus shale natural gas production regions, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2014JD022697, 2015.
- Peng, Z., D.A. Day, H. Stark, R. Li, J. Lee-Taylor, B.B. Palm, W.H. Brune, and J.L. Jimenez, HOx radical chemistry in oxidation flow reactors with low-pressure mercury lamps systematically examined by modeling, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-8-4863-2015, 2015.
- Perring, A.E., J.P. Schwarz, D. Baumgardner, M. Hernandez, D.V. Spracklen, C.L. Heald, R.S. Gao, G. Kok, G.R. McMeeking, J. McQuaid, and D.W. Fahey, Airborne observations of regional variation in fluorescent aerosol across the United States, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2014JD022495, 2015.
- Pithan, F., T. Mauritsen, and W. Angevine, Improving a global model from the boundary layer: Total turbulent energy and the neutral limit Prandtl number, *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, doi:10.1002/2014MS000382, 2015.
- Pusede, S.E., T.C. VandenBoer, J.G. Murphy, M.Z. Markovic, C.J. Young, P.R. Veres, J.M. Roberts, R.A. Washenfelder, S.S. Brown, X. Ren, C. Tsai, J. Stutz, W.H. Brune, E.C. Brown, P.J. Wooldridge, A.R. Graham, R. Weber, A.H. Goldstein, S. Dusanter, S.M. Griffith, P.S. Stevens, B.L. Lefer, and R.C. Cohen, An atmospheric constraint on the NO₂ dependence of daytime near-surface nitrous acid (HONO), *Environmental Science & Technology*, doi:10.1021/acs.est.5b02511, 2015.
- Rosenlof, K., Stratospheric water vapor, in *Encyclopedia of Atmospheric Sciences, 2nd Edition*, edited by G.R. North, J. Pyle and F. Zhang, pp. 250-256, Academic Press, Oxford, (2015).
- Saide, P.E., D. Peterson, A. da Silva, B. Anderson, L.D. Ziemba, G. Diskin, G. Sachse, J. Hair, C. Butler, M. Fenn, J.L. Jimenez, P. Campuzano-Jost, A. Perring, J. Schwarz, M.Z. Markovic, P. Russell, J. Redemann, Y. Shinozuka, D.G. Streets, F. Yan, J. Dibb, R. Yokelson, O.B. Toon, E. Hyer, and G.R. Carmichael, Revealing important nocturnal and day-to-day variations in fire smoke emissions through a novel multiplatform inversion, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2015GL063737, 2015.
- Salameh, T., S. Sauvage, C. Afif, A. Borbon, T. Léonardis, J. Brioude, A. Waked, and N. Locoge, Exploring the seasonal NMHC distribution in an urban area of the Middle East during ECOCEM campaigns: very high loadings dominated by local emissions and dynamics, *Environmental Chemistry*, doi:10.1071/EN14154, 2015.
- Sauer, F., R.W. Portmann, A.R. Ravishankara, and J.B. Burkholder, Temperature dependence of the Cl atom reaction with deuterated methanes, *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, doi:10.1021/jp508721h, 2015.
- Schmitt, C.G., J. All, J.P. Schwarz, W.P. Arnott, R.J. Cole, E. Lapham, and A. Celestian, Measurements of light absorbing particulates on the glaciers in the Cordillera Blanca, Peru, *The Cryosphere*, doi:10.5194/tc-9-331-2015, 2015.
- Schwarz, J.P., J.S. Holloway, J.M. Katich, S. McKeen, E. Kort, M.L. Smith, T.B. Ryerson, C. Sweeney, and J. Peischl, Black carbon emissions from the Bakken oil and gas development region, *Environmental Science & Technology Letters*, doi:10.1021/acs.estlett.5b00225, 2015.
- Schwarz, J.P., A.E. Perring, M.Z. Markovic, R.S. Gao, S. Ohata, J. Langridge, D. Law, R. McLaughlin, and D.W. Fahey, Technique and theoretical approach for quantifying the hygroscopicity of black-carbon-containing aerosol using a single particle soot photometer, *Journal of Aerosol Science*, doi:10.1016/j.jaerosci.2014.11.009, 2015.
- Simpson, W.R., S.S. Brown, A. Saiz-Lopez, J.A. Thornton, and R.v. Glasow, Tropospheric halogen chemistry: Sources, cycling, and impacts, *Chemical Reviews*, doi:10.1021/cr5006638, 2015.
- Solomon, A., G. Feingold, and M. Shupe, The role of ice nuclei recycling in the maintenance of cloud ice in Arctic mixed-phase stratocumulus, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-10631-2015, 2015.
- Solomos, S., V. Amiridis, P. Zanis, E. Gerasopoulos, F.I. Sofiou, T. Herekakis, J. Brioude, A. Stohl, R.A. Kahn, and C. Kontoes, Smoke dispersion modeling over complex terrain using high resolution meteorological

- data and satellite observations - The FireHub platform, *Atmospheric Environment*, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2015.08.066, 2015.
- Stockwell, C.E., P.R. Veres, J. Williams, and R.J. Yokelson, Characterization of biomass burning smoke with high resolution proton-transfer-reaction time-of-flight mass spectrometry, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-845-2015, 2015.
- Strode, S.A., J.M. Rodriguez, J.A. Logan, O.R. Cooper, J.C. Witte, L.N. Lamsal, M. Damon, and S.E. Strahan, Trends and variability in surface ozone over the United States, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2014JD022784, 2015.
- Sun, K., K. Cady-Pereira, D.J. Miller, L. Tao, M.A. Zondlo, J. Nowak, A. Neuman, T. Mikoviny, M. Müller, A. Wisthaler, A.J. Scarino, and C.A. Hostetler, Validation of TES ammonia observations at the single pixel scale in the San Joaquin Valley during DISCOVER-AQ, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2014JD022846, 2015.
- Thornberry, T.D., A.W. Rollins, R.S. Gao, L.A. Watts, S.J. Ciciora, R.J. McLaughlin, and D.W. Fahey, A two-channel, tunable diode laser-based hygrometer for measurement of water vapor and cirrus cloud ice water content in the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-8-211-2015, 2015.
- Tilmes, S., J.-F. Lamarque, L.K. Emmons, D.E. Kinnison, P.L. Ma, X. Liu, S. Ghan, C. Bardeen, S. Arnold, M. Deeter, F. Vitt, T. Ryerson, J.W. Elkins, F. Moore, R. Spackman, and M.V. Martin, Description and evaluation of tropospheric chemistry and aerosols in the Community Earth System Model (CESM1.2), *Geoscientific Model Development*, doi:10.5194/gmd-8-1395-2015, 2015.
- Tummon, F., B. Hassler, N.R.P. Harris, J. Staehelin, W. Steinbrecht, J. Anderson, G.E. Bodeker, A. Bourassa, S.M. Davis, D. Degenstein, S.M. Frith, L. Froidevaux, E. Kyrölä, M. Laine, C. Long, A.A. Penckwitt, C.E. Sioris, K.H. Rosenlof, C. Roth, H.-J. Wang, and J. Wild, Intercomparison of vertically resolved merged satellite ozone data sets: Interannual variability and long-term trends, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-3021-2015, 2015.
- VandenBoer, T.C., C.J. Young, R.K. Talukdar, M.Z. Markovic, S.S. Brown, J.M. Roberts, and J.G. Murphy, Nocturnal loss and daytime source of nitrous acid through reactive uptake and displacement, *Nature Geoscience*, doi:10.1038/NNGEO2298, 2015.
- Velders, G.J.M., D.W. Fahey, J.S. Daniel, S.O. Andersen, and M. McFarland, Future atmospheric abundances and climate forcings from scenarios of global and regional hydrofluorocarbon (HFCs) emissions, *Atmospheric Environment*, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2015.10.071, 2015.
- Veres, P.R., and J.M. Roberts, Development of a photochemical source for the production and calibration of acyl peroxy nitrate compounds, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-8-2225-2015, 2015.
- Veres, P.R., J.M. Roberts, R. Wild, P.M. Edwards, S.S. Brown, T.S. Bates, P.K. Quinn, J.E. Johnson, R. Zamora, and J. de Gouw, Peroxynitric acid (HO₂NO₂) measurements during the UBWOS 2013 and 2014 studies using iodide ion chemical ionization mass spectrometry, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-8101-2015, 2015.
- Wagner, N.L., C.A. Brock, W.M. Angevine, A. Beyersdorf, P. Campuzano-Jost, D. Day, J.A. de Gouw, G.S. Diskin, T.D. Gordon, M.G. Graus, G. Huey, J.L. Jimenez, D.A. Lack, J. Liao, X. Liu, M.Z. Markovic, A.M. Middlebrook, T. Mikoviny, J. Peischl, A.E. Perring, M.S. Richardson, T.B. Ryerson, J.P. Schwarz, C. Warneke, A. Welti, A. Wisthaler, L.D. Ziemba, and D.M. Murphy, In situ vertical profiles of aerosol extinction, mass, and composition over the southeast United States during SENEX and SEAC4RS: observations of a modest aerosol enhancement aloft, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-7085-2015, 2015.
- Wang, Q.Y., R.S. Gao, J.J. Cao, J.P. Schwarz, D.W. Fahey, Z.X. Shen, T.F. Hu, P. Wang, X.B. Xu, and R.-J. Huang, Observations of high level of ozone at Qinghai Lake basin in the northeastern Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau, western China, *Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry*, doi:10.1007/s10874-015-9301-9, 2015.

- Wang, S., J.A. Schmidt, S. Baidar, S. Coburn, B. Dix, T.K. Koenig, E.C. Apel, D. Bowdalo, T.L. Campos, E. Eloranta, M.J. Evans, J.P. diGangi, M.A. Zondlo, R.-S. Gao, J.A. Haggerty, S.R. Hall, R.S. Hornbrook, D.J. Jacob, B. Morley, B.R. Pierce, M. Reeves, P.A. Romashkin, A.t. Schure, and R. Volkamer, Active and widespread halogen chemistry in the tropical and subtropical free troposphere, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.1505142112, 2015.
- Warneke, C., P. Veres, S.M. Murphy, J. Soltis, R.A. Field, M.G. Graus, A. Koss, S.-M. Li, R. Li, B. Yuan, J.M. Roberts, and J.A. de Gouw, PTR-QMS versus PTR-TOF Comparison in a region with oil and natural gas extraction industry in the Uintah Basin in 2013, *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, doi:10.5194/amt-8-411-2015, 2015.
- Washenfelder, R.A., A.R. Attwood, C.A. Brock, H. Guo, L. Xu, R.J. Weber, N.L. Ng, H.M. Allen, B.R. Ayres, K. Baumann, R.C. Cohen, D.C. Draper, K.C. Duffey, E. Edgerton, J.L. Fry, W.W. Hu, J.L. Jimenez, B.B. Palm, P. Romer, E.A. Stone, P.J. Wooldridge, and S.S. Brown, Biomass burning dominates brown carbon absorption in the rural southeastern United States, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2014GL062444, 2015.
- Wilbanks, M.C., S.E. Yuter, S.P. de Szoeke, W.A. Brewer, M.A. Miller, A.M. Hall, and C.D. Burleyson, Near-surface density currents observed in the southeast Pacific stratocumulus-topped marine boundary layer, *Monthly Weather Review*, doi:10.1175/MWR-D-14-00359.1, 2015.
- Wolfe, G.M., T.F. Hanisco, H.L. Arkinson, T.P. Bui, J.D. Crouse, J. Dean-Day, A. Goldstein, A. Guenther, S.R. Hall, G. Huey, D.J. Jacob, T. Karl, P.S. Kim, X. Liu, M.R. Marvin, T. Mikoviny, P.K. Misztal, T.B. Nguyen, J. Peischl, I. Pollack, T. Ryerson, J.M. St Clair, A. Teng, K.R. Travis, K. Ullmann, P.O. Wennberg, and A. Wisthaler, Quantifying sources and sinks of reactive gases in the lower atmosphere using airborne flux observations, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2015GL065839, 2015.
- Wulfmeyer, V., Z. Sorbjan, R.M. Hardesty, D.D. Turner, A. Behrendt, M.P. Cadetdu, P.D. Girolamo, P. Schlüssel, J.V. Baelen, and F. Zus, A review of the remote sensing of lower tropospheric thermodynamic profiles and its indispensable role for the understanding and the simulation of water and energy cycles, *Reviews of Geophysics*, doi:10.1002/2014RG000476, 2015.
- Xiong, F., K.M. McAvey, K.A. Pratt, C.J. Groff, M.A. Hostetler, M.A. Lipton, T.K. Starn, J.V. Seeley, S.B. Bertman, A.P. Teng, J.D. Crouse, T.B. Nguyen, P.O. Wennberg, P.K. Misztal, A.H. Goldstein, A.B. Guenther, A.R. Koss, K.F. Olson, J.A. de Gouw, K. Baumann, E.S. Edgerton, P.A. Feiner, L. Zhang, D.O. Miller, W.H. Brune, and P.B. Shepson, Observation of isoprene hydroxynitrates in the southeastern United States and implications for the fate of NO_x, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-11257-2015, 2015.
- Xu, L., H. Guo, C.M. Boyd, M. Klein, A. Bougiatioti, K.M. Cerully, J.R. Hite, G. Isaacman-VanWertz, N.M. Kreisberg, C. Knote, K. Olson, A. Koss, A.H. Goldstein, S.V. Hering, J. de Gouw, K. Baumann, S.-H. Lee, A. Nenes, R.J. Weber, and N.L. Ng, Effects of anthropogenic emissions on aerosol formation from isoprene and monoterpenes in the southeastern United States, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.1417609112, 2015.
- Yamaguchi, T., and G. Feingold, On the relationship between open cellular convective cloud patterns and the spatial distribution of precipitation, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-1237-2015, 2015.
- Yamaguchi, T., G. Feingold, J. Kazil, and A. McComiskey, Stratocumulus to cumulus transition in the presence of elevated smoke layers, *Geophysical Research Letters*, doi:10.1002/2015GL066544, 2015.
- Yuan, B., L. Kaser, T. Karl, M. Graus, J. Peischl, T.L. Campos, S. Shertz, E.C. Apel, R.S. Hornbrook, A. Hills, J.B. Gilman, B.M. Lerner, C. Warneke, F.M. Flocke, T.B. Ryerson, A.B. Guenther, and J.A. de Gouw, Airborne flux measurements of methane and volatile organic compounds over the Haynesville and Marcellus shale gas production regions, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, doi:10.1002/2015JD023242, 2015.
- Yuan, B., P.R. Veres, C. Warneke, J.M. Roberts, J.B. Gilman, A. Koss, P.M. Edwards, M. Graus, W.C. Kuster, S.-M. Li, R.J. Wild, S.S. Brown, W.P. Dube, B.M. Lerner, E.J. Williams, J.E. Johnson, P.K. Quinn, T.S. Bates, B.

Lefer, P.L. Hayes, J.L. Jimenez, R.J. Weber, R. Zamora, B. Ervens, D.B. Millet, B. Rappenglueck, and J.A. de Gouw, Investigation of secondary formation of formic acid: urban environment vs. oil and gas producing region, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi:10.5194/acp-15-1975-2015, 2015.

Zawadowicz, M., A. Abdelmonem, C. Mohr, H. Saathoff, K. Froyd, D. Murphy, T. Leisner, and D. Cziczo, Single particle time of flight mass spectrometry utilizing a femtosecond desorption and ionization laser, *Analytical Chemistry*, doi:10.1021/acs.analchem.5b03158, 2015.